MICHAEL S. CAZZARI Town Supervisor

ROBERT F. SCHANIL, JR. Town Councilman Deputy Supervisor

STEPHEN J. BARANOWSKI Town Councilman FRANK D. LOMBARDI Town Councilman SUZANNE MC DONOUGH Town Councilwoman

TOWN OF CARMEL

ANN SPOFFORD Town Clerk

KATHLEEN KRAUS

Receiver of Taxes

TAR MET AS

60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541 Tel. (845) 628-1500 • Fax (845) 628-6836 www.ci.carmel.ny.us

MICHAEL SIMONE Superintendent of Highways Tel. (845) 628-7474

TOWN BOARD SPECIAL VOTING MEETING/WORK SESSION Wednesday, October 12, 2022 7:00pm

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE - MOMENT OF SILENCE

- Roll Call Attendance
- Public Comments on Town Related Business (Five (5) Minutes Maximum for Town Residents, Property Owners & Business Owners Only)

Town Board Special Voting Meeting:

- 1. Res: Making Negative Determination Under New York State Environmental Quality Review ("SEQRA")
- 2. Res: Authorizing Approval of Amended Stipulation and Consent Order
- Motion to Close Special Voting Meeting
- Motion to Open Town Board Work Session

Town Board Work Session:

- Review of Town Board Minutes September 21, 2022 and October 5, 2022
- 1. Lake Casse Park District Advisory Board Consider Request to Approve Fall Newsletter and Authorize Distribution
- 2. Mary Ann Maxwell, Town Comptroller Consider Request to Authorize Amendment to the Town of Carmel Procurement Policy
- 3. Police Chief Anthony Hoffmann Special Operations Truck Project Consider Request to Submit Reimbursement of \$50,000 DASNY Grant Funding and Accept Proposal for the Purchase and Installation of Emergency Equipment Special Operations Truck
- Police Chief Anthony Hoffmann Consider Request to Authorize Emergency Purchase of Police Vehicles – Two (2) 2022 Dodge RAM 1500 Police Special Service Vehicles (2022 PD Budget) and Two (2) 2022 Dodge Durango Police Pursuit SUV Vehicles (2023 PD Budget)

- 5. Michael Simone, Highway Superintendent Consider Request to Authorize Advertise for Bids Sand, Guide Rail and Winter Mix
- 6. James Gilchrist, Director of Recreation & Parks Consider Request to Waive Park Rental Fee for Putnam County Department of Health (December 15, 2022)
- 7. Richard Franzetti, PE, Town Engineer Consider Request to Authorize Renewal of Maintenance Agreement for Maintenance Services Lake Casse Park District
- 8. Richard Franzetti, PE, Town Engineer Consider Request to Lift Mandatory Water Restrictions for CWD #s 3, 7 & 12
- 9. Richard Franzetti, PE, Town Engineer Review and Authorize the Submission of the Semi-Annual MS4 Report to the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation
 - Town Board Comments
 - Motion to Move into Executive Session

Executive Session:

- 1. Glenn Droese, Town Assessor Settlement of Litigation
- 2. Budget F/Y 2023 Personnel
 - Motion to Adjourn Meeting

RESOLUTION #1

RESOLUTION MAKING NEGATIVE DETERMINATION UNDER NY STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ("SEQR")

WHEREAS the Town Board of the Town of Carmel has reviewed the short form environmental assessment form in regard to the proposed approval of an amended stipulation of settlement and consent order in the matter entitled "New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a/ Verizon Wireless, and Homeland Towers, LLC v. The Town of Carmel, et al." as pending in the United States District Southern District of New York under Docket no. 19-cv-10793; and

WHEREAS, such proposed approval of the amended stipulation of settlement and consent order in the referenced litigation an Unlisted Action under 6 NYCRR Part 617 (State Environmental Quality Review Regulations); and

WHEREAS the Town Board has reviewed the Environmental Assessment form and assessed the possible impacts and their magnitude on the environment in accordance with the SEQR regulations and given due consideration thereto;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that pursuant to Part 617 of the SEQR Regulations, the Town of Carmel Town Board hereby designates its intention to serve as Lead Agency for the SEQR Review of this Unlisted Action, and in this capacity will conduct an Uncoordinated Review.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that pursuant to Part 617 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law, the Lead Agency hereby determines that the proposed Unlisted Action will not have a significant effect on the environment; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel recognizes that any potential significant adverse environmental impacts of the construction of the proposed improvements contemplated in the amended stipulation of settlement and consent order will in fact be subject to a separate, additional, no less sensitive and no less detailed review under Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law by the Town of Carmel Planning Board, and/or Town of Carmel Zoning Board of Appeals and/or Town of Carmel Environmental Conservation Board; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby determines that, based on the information contained in the Short Form Environmental Assessment Form and their analysis thereof, this proposed Unlisted Action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts under the SEQR regulations and hereby adopts a Negative Declaration in regard to the proposed action.

Resolution

Offered by:		
Seconded by:		<u> </u>
Roll Call Vote	YES	<u>NO</u>
Stephen Baranowski		
Frank Lombardi		
Suzanne McDonough		
Robert Schanil		
Michael Cazzari		

SEQR 617.21 Appendix F State Environmental Quality Review NEGATIVE DECLARATION Notice of Determination of Non-Significance

Project Number _____

Date <u>October , 2022</u>

This notice is issued pursuant to Part 617 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law. The Town of Carmel, Town Board as lead agency, has determined that the proposed action described below will not have a significant effect on the environmental and a Draft Environmental Impact Statement will not be prepared.

Name of Action:

Authorization of an amended stipulation of settlement and consent order in the action entitled "New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a/ Verizon Wireless, and Homeland Towers, LLC v. The Town of Carmel," United States District Court, Southern District of New York, Docket no. 19-cv-10793 relating to the proposed construction of certain telecommunications towers within the Town of Carmel;

SEQR Status:

Type I Unlisted X

Conditioned Negative Declaration: Yes _____ No X____

Description of Action:

Proposed authorization by the Town Board of entry into an amended stipulation of settlement and consent order in the action entitled "New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a/ Verizon Wireless, and Homeland Towers, LLC v. The Town of Carmel," United States District Court, Southern District of New York, Docket no. 19-cv-10793 relating to the proposed construction of certain telecommunications towers within the Town of Carmel.

SEQR Negative Declaration

Location: Town of Carmel NY

REASONS SUPPORTING THIS DETERMINATION:

This proposed Unlisted Action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts under the SEQR regulations and hereby adopts a Negative Declaration and that any potential significant adverse environmental impacts of the construction of the proposed improvements contemplated in the amended stipulation of settlement and consent order will in fact be subject to a separate, additional, no less sensitive and no less detailed review under Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law by the Town of Carmel Planning Board, and/or Town of Carmel Zoning Board of Appeals and/or Town of Carmel Environmental Conservation Board.

If Conditioned Negative Declaration, provide on attachment the specific mitigation measures imposed.

For Further Information:

Contact Person:

Michael S. Cazzari, Town Supervisor

RESOLUTION #2

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING APPROVAL OF AMENDED STIPULATION OF SETTLEMENT AND CONSENT ORDER

WHEREAS there is currently pending in the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, a certain lawsuit entitled "New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a/ Verizon Wireless, and Homeland Towers, LLC v. The Town of Carmel, Docket no. 19-cv-10793 relating to the proposed construction of certain telecommunications towers within the Town of Carmel; and

WHEREAS a stipulation of settlement and consent order of the referenced litigation was authorized by the Town Board of the Town of Carmel on or about May 13, 2020 and thereafter filed with the United States District Court; and

WHEREAS, the parties to the referenced litigation have subsequently agreed to amend the parameters, terms and provisions of the of stipulation of settlement and consent order referenced herein;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby authorizes the amendment of the referenced stipulation of settlement and consent order embodied in the amended stipulation of settlement and consent order which is currently on file in the office of the Town Supervisor; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Town Counsel Gregory L. Folchetti and/or Joseph A. Charbonneau are is hereby authorized to sign, on behalf of the Town of Carmel, the amended stipulation of settlement on consent order.

<u>Resolution</u>		
Offered by:		
Seconded by:	<u></u>	
Roll Call Vote	YES	<u>NO</u>
Stephen Baranowski		
Frank Lombardi		
Suzanne McDonough		
Robert Schanil		
Michael Cazzari		

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

NEW YORK SMSA LIMITED PARTNERSHIP d/b/a/ VERIZON WIRELESS, and HOMELAND TOWERS, LLC,

------v

Plaintiffs,

DOCKET NO.: 19-cv-10793 (PMH) (JCM)

-against-

THE TOWN OF CARMEL, THE TOWN OF CARMEL TOWN BOARD, THE TOWN OF CARMEL PLANNING BOARD, THE TOWN OF CARMEL ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS, THE TOWN OF CARMEL ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION BOARD, and MICHAEL CARNAZZA THE TOWN OF CARMEL BUILDING INSPECTOR (in his official capacity),

Defendants.

-----X

STIPULATION OF SETTLEMENT AND CONSENT ORDER

WHEREAS, the plaintiffs New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a Verizon Wireless, and Homeland Towers, LLC (collectively, "Plaintiffs" or "Applicants"), commenced this action against defendants the Town of Carmel, the Town of Carmel Town Board ("Town Board"), the Town of Carmel Planning Board ("Planning Board"), the Town of Carmel Zoning Board of Appeals ("ZBA" or "Zoning Board"), the Town of Carmel Environmental Conservation Board ("Conservation Board"), and the Town of Carmel Building Inspector (in his official capacity) ("Building Inspector"), (collectively, "Town" or "Defendants"), seeking *inter alia* a Judgment and Order finding that Defendants' denial of Plaintiffs' request to: (i) install and maintain a public utility wireless telecommunications facility consisting of a 140-foot monopole designed to resemble a tree and a fenced compound for related equipment ("Casse Property"); and (ii) a public utility wireless telecommunications facility consisting of a 110-foot monopole designed to resemble a tree and a

fenced compound for related equipment ("Dixon Facility") at the property located at 36 Dixon Road in the Town of Carmel, New York ("Dixon Property"), violated Plaintiffs' rights under the Telecommunications Act of 1996 ("TCA"), as codified at 47 U.S.C. § 332(c) and § 253(a) and directing Defendants to immediately issue any and all local approvals necessary for Plaintiffs to install and operate the facilities that are the subject of this action;

WHEREAS, to avoid the delay, expense, inconvenience, and uncertainty of protracted litigation, Plaintiffs and Defendants previously agreed to settle this action pursuant to the terms and conditions set forth in a Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order, so-ordered by the Court on May 20, 2020 (the "Prior Consent Order");

WHEREAS, the parties reaffirm their respective approval of the Prior Consent Order, and have now agreed to modify the Prior Consent Order to the extent it pertains to the Casse Facility and a separate public utility wireless telecommunications facility including a monopole, a fenced compound with related equipment, and all necessary access and utilities ("Glenacom Facility") at the property located at Walton Drive in the Town of Carmel, New York ("Glenacom Property"), as set forth herein this Amended Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order (the "Amended Consent Order").

WHEREAS, Plaintiffs and Defendants, intending to be legally bound, have consulted with their counsel and the undersigned counsel herein have the requisite authority and approval to enter into this Amended Consent Order.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED BY PLAINTIFFS AND DEFENDANTS, AND ORDERED BY THE COURT THAT:

1. The Town Board has the right to settle this action and to enter into this Amended Consent Order pursuant to federal law. *See Omnipoint Commc'ns, Inc. v. Town of LaGrange*, 658 F. Supp. 2d 539,552 (S.D.N.Y. 2009); see also MetroPCS NY., LLC v. City of Mount Vernon, 739 F. Supp. 2d 409, 419 (S.D.N.Y. 2010).

2. The Town Board represents that it diligently considered the terms of this Amended Consent Order, took a hard look at all potential environmental impacts and issued a negative declaration pursuant to SEQRA, by majority vote of Town Board members with no conflict of interest, to reaffirm its approval of the Prior Consent Order and to approve this Amended Consent Order.

3. The parties further acknowledge that Applicants submitted an application for site plan and special permit approval for the Glenacom Facility to the Planning Board, on or about January 24, 2020, and conducted the necessary visual analysis of the Glenacom Facility in February 2020 (the "Prior Filing").

4. The Town Board represents that it satisfied any and all Open Meetings Law requirements by posting on its website the Prior Filing documents prior to entering into this Amended Consent Order. All other documents related to Town Board's approval of the Amended Consent Order, if any, are confidential and/or attorney-client privileged.

5. Plaintiffs shall supplement the Prior Filing by submitting a radio frequency justification report and visual resource evaluation of the Glenacom Facility to the Planning Board in connection with the special permit and site plan applications, and file an application with the Zoning Board for any required variances for the construction of the Glenacom Facility pursuant to the Town Zoning Code. The Planning Board, Zoning Board, and any other Town agency, department or board required by the Town Zoning Code shall expeditiously conduct a SEQRA review of the Glenacom Facility and act on the site plan, special permit, variance applications or any other required application under the Town Zoning Code without delay and in accordance with federal law (47 U.S.C. § 332(c)(7)(B)(ii)) and as directed by the Court on October 3, 2022. The Building Inspector shall issue a building permit

for the construction of the Glenacom Facility within thirty (30) days of the issuance of the necessary Town approvals and Plaintiffs' submission of a building permit application. Construction of the Glenacom Facility may immediately commence upon the issuance of such building permit. Plaintiffs shall not be required to pay any additional application fees or escrow fees pertaining to any application to construct the Glenacom Facility. The Town shall not unreasonably delay its review of Plaintiffs' applications for the construction of the Glenacom Facility and shall not unreasonably withhold any approvals of the permits required for the construction of the Glenacom Facility. If the Town unreasonably delays and/or fails to approve Plaintiffs' applications or fails to issue any required permits or approvals for the construction of the Glenacom Facility in accordance with this Amended Consent Order, for any reason, Plaintiffs shall not be bound by the terms of this Amended Consent Order or the terms of the Prior Consent Order, to the extent that it pertains to the Casse Facility and the Glenacom Facility, and shall have the right to reinstate this action and/or to file an amended and/or supplemental complaint to add and/or modify any allegations and/or causes of action pertaining to the Casse Facility and/or the Glenacom Facility.

6. Plaintiffs agree to not construct any additional towers at the Glenacom Property beyond one tower at the Glenacom Facility. Homeland Towers represents that it has entered into a lease agreement with the owner(s) of the Glenacom Property, and that such lease agreement prohibits the construction of any additional towers at the Glenacom Property. Homeland Towers agrees to not amend such lease to remove the foregoing additional tower restriction contained in the foregoing lease.

7. This Amended Consent Order shall not be construed to create rights in, or grant any cause of action to, any third party not a party to this Amended Consent Order.

8. Plaintiffs and Defendants acknowledge that this Amended Consent Order was the product of negotiation by all parties through their counsel, including negotiation as to the language

4

set forth herein, and as such, to the extent there is any issue with respect to any alleged, perceived or actual ambiguity in this Amended Consent Order, the ambiguity shall not be resolved based on who drafted the Amended Consent Order. The obligations of this Amended Consent Order apply to and are binding upon the parties, and any successors and assigns or other entities or persons otherwise bound by law.

9. This Amended Consent Order shall be deemed a Type II action under the New York State Environmental Quality Review Act, as it is the action of a court. 6 N.Y.C.R.R.§ 617.5(c)(46).

10. The Court shall retain jurisdiction over this matter and the Plaintiffs or Defendants may, upon notice, move this Court to enforce this Amended Consent Order against any other party or any non-party.

DEFENDANTS:

PLAINTIFFS:

Gregory L. Folchetti COSTELLO & FOLCHETTI 1875 Route Six Carmel, NY 10512 T. (845) 225-1900 *Attorneys for Defendants*

ints

Dated: October ____, 2022

Robert D. Gaudioso SNYDER & SNYDER LLP. 94 White Plains Road Tarrytown, NY 10591 T. (914) 333-0700 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs*

SO ORDERED:

The Honorable Philip M. Halpern United States District Judge LAW OFFICES OF

SNYDER & SNYDER, LLP 94 WHITE PLAINS ROAD TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK 10591 (914) 333-0700 FAX (914) 333-0743

WRITER'S E-MAIL ADDRESS

rgaudioso@snyderlaw.net

NEW JERSEY OFFICE ONE GATEWAY CENTER, SUITE 2600 NEWARK, NEW JERSEY 07102 De Dready David (973) 824-9772 FAX (973) 824-9774

REPLY TO:

TARRYTOWN OFFICE

January 24, 2020

Honorable Chairman Craig Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board Town of Carmel Town Hall 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541

> Application for site plan and special permit approval for Re: Glencoma Lake: Walton Drive. Carmel. New York

Honorable Chairman Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board:

We are the attorneys for Homeland Towers, LLC and New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a Verizon Wireless (collectively, the "Applicants") in connection with their request for site plan and special permit approval to locate a public utility wireless telecommunications facility ("Facility") at the above captioned property ("Property"). The proposed Facility consists of a 140-foot tower and a fenced 30' x 85' compound for related equipment. The Property is located in the Residential Zoning District where the Facility is permitted in accordance with Section 156-62 of the Town of Carmel Zoning Code.

Verizon Wireless is a provider of personal wireless services, and is licensed by the Federal Communications Commission to provide wireless services throughout the New York metropolitan area, including the Town of Carmel.

In support of the foregoing, we are pleased to enclose two (2) checks made payable to the Town of Carmel, in the amount of \$3,500.00 (escrow application fee) and \$2,000.00 (site plan application fee), along with the following materials and one thumb drive with all documents contained thereon:

1. Eleven (11) copies of the Site Plan Application Form;

2. Two (2) copies of the Disclosure Statements;

NEW YORK OFFICE 445 PARK AVENUE, 9TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10022 (2)2) 749-1448 FAX (212) 932-2693

LESLIE J. SNYDER ROBERT D. GAUDIOSO

DAVID L. SNYDER (1956-2012)

- 3. Two (2) copies of the Vesting Deed with Easements, Covenants, and Restrictions;
- 4. Eleven (11) copies of the Site Plan Completeness Certification Form;
- 5. Eleven (11) copies of the Environmental Assessment Form with VEAF;
- 6. Eleven (11) copies of the Structural Certification Letter;
- 7. Eleven (11) copies of the RF Exposure Report;
- 8. Eleven (11) copies of the Generator Noise Certification Letter;
- 9. Eleven (11) copies of the FAA Opinion Letter confirming that no FAA lighting or marking is required;
- 10. Eleven (11) copies of the Wetlands Certification Letter;
- 11. Eleven (11) copies of the Collocation Commitment Letter; and
- 12. Eleven (11) copies of the Visual Analysis Letter;
- 13. Eleven (11) copies of the Alternative Site Analysis;
- 14. Eleven (11) copies of the Setback Justification Letter; and
- 15. Five (5) copies of the Site Plan.

The enclosed Visual Analysis Letter includes the proposed methodology and dates for the balloon and crane tests in satisfaction of the Town Code Section 156-62P.

We thank you for your consideration, and look forward to discussing this matter at next Planning Board meeting. If you have any questions or require any additional documentation, please do not hesitate to contact me at 914-333-0700.

Snyder & Snyder, LLP By: Robert D. Gaudioso

RDG:cae Enclosures cc: Homeland Towers Verizon Wireless Mahopac Fire Department P.O Box 267 Mahopac, NY 10541 z:\ssdata\wpdata\ss3\rdg\homelandtowers\carmel\glencoma lake\pb filing\pb letter 1.23.2020.rtf



TOWN OF CARMEL



Per Town of Carmel Code - Section 156 - Zoning

SITE IDENTIFICA	TION INFORMATION	Star Fi	
Application Name:	Applicat	ion #	Date Submitted:
Glencoma Lake / NY054			
Site Address:	lamitate as a		
No. None Street: Walton Drive H Property Location: (Identify landmarks, distance from	amlet: Mahopac		
roperty Location: [Identity landmarks, distance itor.	n intersections, etc.)		
±600 feet southwest of intersection of Walton Drive	and Summit Circle D	rive	
Town of Carmel Tax Map Designation:	Zoning Designatio	n of Site:	
Section 87.5 Block 1 Lot(s) 90	Residential		
Property Deed Recorded in County Clerk's Office	Liens, Mortgages		cumbrances
Date 3/14/1986 Liber 887 Page 026 Existing Easements Relating to the Site		No	
No Yes Describe and attach copies:	No Yes Des		ttach copies:
			inden oopies.
Utility easements			
Have Property Owners within a 500' Radius of the			
Yes No Attached List to this App			ius list on site plan.
	WHER INFORMATIC	WHOM WE REAL	No
Property Owner:	Phone #: (914) 277-3	3652	Email: jncrary@yahoo.com
Maple Hill Estates Homeowners Association, Inc. Owners Address:	Fax#:		
	wn: Mahopac		State: NYZip: 10541
Applicant (if different than owner):	Phone #: (203) 297-63	345	mail:
Homeland Towers, LLC and Verizon Wireless	Fax#:		w@homelandtowers.us
Applicant Address (If different than owner):			
No. 9 Street: Harmony Street To	wn: Danbury		State:CT Zip: 06810
Individual/ Firm Responsible for Preparing Site Plan: Dewberry Engineers Inc.	Phone #: (973) 739-94 Fax#:	100	imali:
Address:			
	wn: Parsippany		State: NJ Zip: 07054
Other Representatives:	Phone #:(914) 333-07		imail:
Robert D. Gaudioso of Snyder & Snyder, LLP	Fax#: (914) 333-0743	rg	audioso@snyderlaw.net
Address: No. 94 Street: White Plains Road To	um: T I		Olaland B (7)
	wn: Tarrytown	and the second	State:NYZip: 10591
Describe the project, proposed use and operation t		13 15 20 15	The state of the s
bescribe the project, proposed use and operation t	nereor:		
The proposed project consists of an approximately equipment located within a fenced 30' x 85' fenced	140-foot monopole to compound on a 50' x	ower and as 100' lease	ssociated support area.

G: Engineering Planning Board 01 - Application info/Final Site and Subdivision 03-11-15 Site Plan Application Form dock

TOWN OF CARMEL SITE PLAN APPLICATION

	PROJEC	CT INFORMATION							
Lot size:		Square footage of all existing structures (by floor):							
Acres: ± 70.49	Square Feet:±3.070.669								
# of existing parking	g spaces: _{N/A}	# of proposed parking spaces: 1							
# of existing dwellin	ig units: _{N/A}	# of proposed dwelling units 0							
	the following public utilit								
		ate septic system(s) be installed? N/A							
 If yes to San 	itary Sewer answer the fo	llowing:							
 Does approval exist to connect to sewer main? Yes: No: No: Is this an in-district connection? Out-of district connection? What is the total sewer capacity at time of application? What is your anticipated average and maximum daily flow For Town of Carmel Town Engineer 									
	What is the sewer capa	acity							
Water Suppl	У	Yes: 🖬 No: 🗹							
If Yes:	> What is the total water of	connect to water main? Yes: No: capacity at time of application? d average and maximum daily demand							
 Storm Sewer 	r í	Yes: 🛛 No: 🗹							
 Electric Serv 	rice Y	ſes: ⊠ No: □							
 Gas Service 	Y	′es: □ No: Ø							
 Telephone/C 	able Lines	Yes: 🗹 No: 🗆							
For Town of Carmel		CODE MAR TRUCT Jud							
Water Flows Sewer Flows									
		What is the approximate depth to water table?							
site? Charlton loam									
Chanton Ioan		>6 feet							
Site slope categories	s: 15-25% 100 %	25-35% % >35% %							
Estimated quantity o	f excavation: Cut (C.)								
Is Blasting Proposed		No: 🗆 Unknown: 🗹							
	a designated Critical Envi	ironmental Area? Yes; 🖸 No: 🗹							
Does a curb cut exi		cuts proposed? What is the sight distance?							
site? Yes: 12 No:		Left N/A Right N/A							
Is the site located wi	min 500' of:								
• The boundary of	an adjoining city, town or	village Yes: 🗹 No: 🗆							
• The boundary of a state or county park, recreation area or road right-of-way Yes: I No: D									
 A county drainag 	e channel line.	Yes: 🗖 No: 🗹							
• The boundary of	state or county owned lan	id on which a building is located Yes: □ No: Ø							

TOWN OF CARMEL SITE PLAN APPLICATION

Is the site listed on the State or Fe	deral Register of Histo	ric Place (or substan	tially contiguous)
Yes: No: Z	21. 1. 1. 1. N		
Is the site located in a designated Yes: No: 2	rioodpiain?		
Will the project require coverage u	index the Comment NVCF		6
the project require coverage b	inder the Current NTSL	JEC Stormwater Regi	ulations
			Yes: 🛛 No: 🗹
Will the project require coverage u	inder the Current NYCE	DEP Stormwater Regi	lations
			Yes: 🗆 No: 🗹
			105. LI 140. LI
Does the site disturb more than 5,0	000 sq ft	Yes: 🗹 No: 🗆	
Does the site disturb more than 1 a	acre	Yes: 🛛 No: 🗹	
Does the site contain freshwater w	oilondo 0		
Yes: X No:	etiands?		
Jurisdiction:			
NYSDEC: D Town of C	armai: 17		
f present, the wetlands must be deli		Notland Drafassional	Add months to shall -
he Site Plan.	routou in the new by a 1	renariu Fruiessionai,	ariu survey localed ol
Are encroachments in regulated we	etiands or wetland buff	ers proposed? V	es: 🗆 No: 🗹
Does this application require	a referral to the	Environmental Yes	
Conservation Board?		163	
Does the site contain waterbodies,	streams or watercours	es? Yes: 🛛 N	o: 🗹
			w s agai
Are any encroachments, crossings	or alterations propose	d? Yes: 🛛 🛛 N	o: 🗹
s the site located adjacent to New	York City watershed la	nds? Yes: 🛛 N	o: 🗹
s the project funded, partially or in	total, by grants or loar	s from a public sour	ce?
Yes: 🛛 No: 🗹			
Vill municipal or private solid wast	e disposal be utilized?	NI/A	
Public: D Private: D		N/A	
as this application been referred t	o the Fire Department?	Yes: 🗹 N	o: 🛛
What is the estimated time of const	ruction for the project?	1	
±3 months	idenon for the project		
±5 monuis			
	NG COMPLIANCE INFO	ORMATION	- When a state of
Zoning Provision	Required	Existing	Proposed
ot Area	120,000 sq. feet	±3,070,669 sq. feet	No Change
ot Coverage	15%	N/A	No Change
ot Width	200 feet	±448 feet	No Change
ot Depth	200 feet	±2,562 feet	No Change
ront Yard	40 feet	±552 feet	No Change
ide Yard	25 feet	±78 feet	No Change
ear Yard	40 feet	±384 feet	No Change
linimum Required Floor Area	N/A	N/A	N/A
loor Area Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A
eight	75 feet	N/A	140 feet
ff-Street Parking	N/A	N/A	1
Off-Street Loading	N/A	N/A	N/A

-

TOWN OF	CARMEL	SITE PLAN	APPLICATION
---------	--------	-----------	-------------

	If yes, identify variances:
Yes: 🗹 No: 🗆	A tower setback variance will be needed, as the minimum is 280 feet and the proposed is ±169 feet. A height variance is required unless a waiver is granted by the Planning Board.
PR	OPOSED BUILDING MATERIALS
Foundation	Reinforced concrete and rebar
Structural System	Reinforced concrete and rebar
Roof	N/A
Exterior Walls	N/A
APP	PLICANTS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
correct.	porting documents and drawings attached hereto are true and
Correct. <u>Homeland Towers, LLC and Verizon Wireless</u> Applicants Name Sworn before me this <u>JJ</u>	11/

×

Maple Hill Estates, H.O.A. Inc.

c/o Home Management Co. 137 Mitchell Road Somers, NY 10589

Letter of Authorization

Municipality: Town of Carmel Tax Parcel: 87.5-1-90

Re: Owner Authorization

Maple Hill Estates Homeowners Association, Inc. the owner ("Owner") of the property identified as Maple Hill Estates, Maple Hill Road, Mahopac, NY 10541, Tax Parcel ID# 87.5-1-90 in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, State of New York, (the "Property") hereby authorizes Homeland Towers, LLC., ("Homeland") its agents, contractors and representatives as Owner's agents for the purpose of filing, executing and completing any application with the Town of Carmel and to obtain approvals necessary to permit Homeland's construction and operation of a wireless telecommunications facility on the Property.

Signature of Owner: V

Mary R. Jusa

By:

Name: Mary Tyson Title: President Date: 2018

Sworn to before me

This 12 Hay of . 2018 Notary Public

MARLEN MESSINA No. 01ME6210341 Notary Public, State of New York Qualified in Putnam County My Commission Expires 08/17/20

TOWN OF CARMEL PLANNING BOARD

60 MCALPIN AVENUE, MAHOPAC, NY 10541 - 845-628-1500 - FAX 845-628-7085

DISCLOSURE ADDENDUM STATEMENT TO APPLICATION, PETITION & REQUEST

Mindful of the provisions of Section 809 of the General Municipal Law of the State of New York, and Penal Provisions thereof as well, the undersigned applicant states that no State officer, Officer, or Employee of the Town of Carmel, or of the County of Putnam, has any interest, financial or otherwise, in this application or with, or in the applicant as defined in said statute, except the following person or persons who is or are represented to have only the following type of interest, in the nature and to the extent hereinafter indicated:

X

NONE

NAMES: ADDRESSES: RELATIONSHIP OR INTEREST (FINANCIAL OR OTHERWISE)

This disclosure addendum statement is annexed to and made a part of the petition, application and request made by the undersigned applicant to the following board or office or political subdivision of the Town of Carmel.

 CARMEL TOWN BOARD ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS BUILDING INSPECTOR CARMEL PLANNING BOARD 	 () ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER () ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW BOARD () ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION BOARD () OTHER
DATED:	HUNDER CONTRACTOR
	CORPORATE APPLICANT
	CORPORATE APPLICANT

Homeland Towers, LLC

TOWN OF CARMEL PLANNING BOARD

60 MCALPIN AVENUE, MAHOPAC, NY 10541 - 845-628-1500 - FAX 845-628-7085

DISCLOSURE ADDENDUM STATEMENT TO APPLICATION, PETITION & REQUEST

Mindful of the provisions of Section 809 of the General Municipal Law of the State of New York, and Penal Provisions thereof as well, the undersigned applicant states that no State officer, Officer, or Employee of the Town of Carmel, or of the County of Putnam, has any interest, financial or otherwise, in this application or with, or in the applicant as defined in said statute, except the following person or persons who is or are represented to have only the following type of interest, in the nature and to the extent hereinafter indicated:

(\times)	NONE	
()	NAMES: ADDRESSES: RELATIONSHIP OR INTEREST (FINANCIAL OR OTHERWISE)	

This disclosure addendum statement is annexed to and made a part of the petition, application and request made by the undersigned applicant to the following board or office or political subdivision of the Town of Carmel.

- () CARMEL TOWN BOARD
- () ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
- () BUILDING INSPECTOR
- () CARMEL PLANNING BOARD

DATED:

() ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

- () ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW BOARD
- () ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION BOARD
- () OTHER

INDIVIDUAL APPLICANT

CORPORATE APPLICANT

Verizon Wireless

TOWN OF CARMEL PLANNING BOARD

60 MCALPIN AVENUE, MAHOPAC, NY 10541 - 845-628-1500 - FAX 845-628-7085

DISCLOSURE ADDENDUM STATEMENT TO APPLICATION, PETITION & REQUEST

Mindful of the provisions of Section 809 of the General Municipal Law of the State of New York, and Penal Provisions thereof as well, the undersigned applicant states that no State officer, Officer, or Employee of the Town of Carmel, or of the County of Putnam, has any interest, financial or otherwise, in this application or with, or in the applicant as defined in said statute, except the following person or persons who is or are represented to have only the following type of interest, in the nature and to the extent hereinafter indicated:

ilx

()

NONE

NAMES: ADDRESSES: RELATIONSHIP OR INTEREST (FINANCIAL OR OTHERWISE)

This disclosure addendum statement is annexed to and made a part of the petition, application and request made by the undersigned applicant to the following board or office or political subdivision of the Town of Carmel.

- () CARMEL TOWN BOARD
- () ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
- () BUILDING INSPECTOR
- () CARMEL PLANNING BOARD

DATED:

- () ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
- () ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW BOARD
- () ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION BOARD
- () OTHER

CORPORATE APPLICANT

INDIVIDUAL APPLICANT

1.	Fern 2007' 1–85 Éti —Itargain and Sale Dood, with Coverant against Granter's Acts—Lidividual or Corporation. COMSULT YOUR LAWYER DEFORM STORE SIGNING THIS DESTRUMENT —THIS DESTRUMENT SHOULD BE USED BY LAWYE	er on
1 o wit		
-	WEIG Diversion that the first of the second	
	THIS INDENTURE, made the 14th day of March , aincrean hundred and eighty-siz	x
	MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC., a New York Corporation with offices at Maple Hill Drive, Mahopac, Putnam County, New York 10541	
	party of the first part, and MAPLE HILL ESTATES HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION, INC. a Corporation formed under the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law of the State of New York, with its offices at Maple Hill Drive, Mahopac, Putnam County New York 10541	/.
	party of the second part, WITNESSETH, that the party of the first part, in consideration of ONE and no/100 (\$1.00)	
	lawful money of the United States, and other good and valuable consideration p	
	by the party of the second part, does hereby grant and release unto the party of the second part, the heirs	01
	successors and assigns of the party of the second part forever,	
	ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situa	ute.
	lying and being in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam and State of New York and designated as Lots 93 and 94 on certain maps entitled "Final Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estates", dated May 22, 1985, and filed in the Putnam County Clerk's Office on September 20, 1985, as Map Numbers 2078A and 2078B.	
	TOGETHER with the appurtenances and all the estate and rights the party of the first part in and to said premises; SUBJECT TO the provisions of the Declaration of Covenants and	
TAX MAP DESIGNATION Dist.	Restrictions recorded in the Putnam County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records on March 10, 1986, in Liber 886 Page 166, as the same may be amended from time to time by instruments recorded in the Putnam County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records, which provisions, together with any amendments thereto, shall constitute covenants running with the land and shall bind any person having at any time any interest or estate in the premises, as though such provisions were recited and stipulated at length herein;	
Intist- a a f f o s i î	UBJECT TO the right hereby reserved by the party of the first art to make minor revisions of lot and garage lines and street nd parking area lines from those shown on the Subdivision Map in rder to preserve the natural topography of the land and to ncrease the size of the lots and garages shown thereon to ccommodate the proposed building or buildings thereon, such ight including but not being limited to: the right to subtract rom the premises insubstantial portions thereof for the purpose f adding such portion to one or more of the lots or garages hown on the Subdivision Map; the right to shift, in an nsubstantial manner, the location of one or more lots or garages	
b i D	n the Subdivision Map and the location of a building or on the Subdivision Map and the location of a building or uildings on any such lot; and the right to change, in an nsubstantial way, the location of streets or parking areas shown n the Subdivision Map; in connection with which the party of the econd part hereby covenants that it will, if requested, execute,	
33997	- 5 - 12	8
0009	·····	

ः <u>।</u> .

(Page 1 of 4)

EVUL 1887 HAY 128

TOCSTHER with all right, this and interest, if any, of the party of the first part in and to any streets and reads abutting the above described premises to the center lines thereof,

TOCHTHER with the appurterances and all the estate and rights of the party of the first-part in and to said premiess,

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the premises herein granted unto the party of the second part, the heirs or successors and assigns of the party of the second part forever.

ж. ос

...

This course of business of the regular course of business of the party of the first part.

AND the party of the first part covenants that the party of the first part has not done or suffered anything whereby the said premises have been incumbered in any way whatever, except as aforesaid.

AND the party of the first part, in compliance with Section 13 of the Lien Law, covenants that the party of the first part will receive the consideration for this conveyance and will hold the right to receive such consideration as a trust fund to be applied first for the purpose of paying the cost of the improvement and will apply the same first to the payment of the cost of the improvement before using any part of the total of the same for any other purpose.

The word "party" shall be construed as if it read "parties" whenever the sense of this indenture so requires. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the party of the first part has duly executed this deed the day and year first above written.

IN PRESENCE OF:

nan provinsi provinsi Arrana (m. 1990) Arrana (m. 1990) Arrana (m. 1990)

و در از گرو از مورد و در معترف از از م در اور در در در از معرف و از معتوف د

Whun his By_ MAPLE HILL ESTATES HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION. INC. By Jain K. Au -421879999999999999999 141 10 101 Hue

<u>s</u>

Produced and

190

YUL 887 HAS 028 STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER IN STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF On the 14th day of March personally came 19 86, before me On the day of 10 -, before me personally came JOHN L. ARONS to me known to he the Addividual × Westerfield hi this to me known to be the individual executed the foregoing instrument, a executed the same. described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that executed the same. who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that he resides at Carmel, N.Y. that he is the PRESIDENT of MAPLE HILL that he is the PRESIDENT of MAPLE HILL ESTATES. INC., the corporation described in and which executed the foregoing instrument: that he knows the seal of said corporation; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporation seal, that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said corporation. Commission that he signed his name thereto by synte OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF Day Acres MICHELE SADOW Notary Public, 471 Ousliffert Commission B STATE OF NEW TORE, COURT. C. On the 14 thday of March 19 86 before me personally came LOIS K. GRUEN to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that She resides at No. Chappaqua N.Y. ; Sworn, did depose and say that he resides at No. ; that she is the President ; of MAPLE HILL ESTATES HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC. , the corporation described in and which executed the foregoing instrument; that he knows the seal of said corporation; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporation; that the seal affixed suffixed by order of the board of directors of said corpora-tion, and that she signed hermane thereto by like order. I the same time subscribed h name as witness thereto. NICHELL SARDE 2.40 1 164 147-4-1.-9300 and 9400 TM WITH COVENANT AGAINST GRANIOR'S ACIS SECTION BLOCK THENO. T-CE-16-112 LOT LOT COUNTY OR TOWN Putnam County, Town of Carmel TAX BILLING ADDRESS c/o Goodhue Banks Arons & Pickett, 126 Barker St. Mt. Kisco, N.Y. 10549 Fectorical Al Request of Toor Take Guerardae Company MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. то MAPLE HILL ESTATES HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION EXTURN BY MAIL TO: GOODHUE BANKS ARONS & PICKETT Attorney at Law Disributed by 126 Barker St. P.O. Box 120 P.U. BOX 120 Mt. Kisco, N.Y. 10549 TICOR TITLE GUARANTEE PUTNAM COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE RECEIVED ON THE JZ DAY OF J RESTRUE THIS SPACE FOR USE OF RECORDING OFFICE 17.00 RECEIVED T. TAX SAMP.T REAL ESTATE MAR 1 71996 TRANSFER TAX 19.44 B PUTNAM telon the second s L CLERK 93. Hd 1.1.1.1.

ω<u>ε κ</u>ι

RIGHT OF WAY AGREEMENT.

DASO LISER IS6 Cog 381

L156 (381

11.11

THIS AGREEMENT made the 23rd, day of April, 1930 between LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTS, INC., a domestic corporation with principal place of business at 159 west 25th Street, New York City, grantor, and domestic NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC AND GASE CORPORATION a/corporation with

principal place of business at Ithaca, "ew York, grantee, and to include when hereinafter used its successors and assigns,

WITNESSETH that the grenter in consideration of one dollar and other good and valuable consideration paid by the grentee, the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged, does hereby grent, release and convey unto the grentee, its successors and assigns, a right of way for a single pole line upon, over and across its lands and property, situate in the Town of Carmel, Putnam County New York, and the Town of Somers, Westchester County, New York, known as Lincolndale heights and lying between the lands of one Hillel Friedberg and lands of the Estate of Divid Berman, as surveyed across said lands by the grentee and described as follows:

SEGINAINO at a point on the boundary between the property of said grantor and the Devid Berman Estate; said point (eing about fifty feet south of the stone wall merking the boundary between Putnem and Westchester Counties and running thence south 87° 35' east thirty fret to a stake; thence North 82° 56' East two hundred and seventy-one feet to a stake located about five feet south of said County Coundary; thence south 55° 57' east one thousand two hundred and ninety five feet along said County boundary to a stake; thence south 89° 20' east nine hundred fifty eight feet along and across said County boundary to a stake located about thirty five fast north of said County boundary and about twenty-nine feet west of the boundary between the properties of said grantor Willies C. Wood; thence north 11° 22' east four hundred and twenty two feet running parallel to said boundary between said Grantor and Wood and about twenty-nine feet therefrom to a stake; thence north 8º 09' east three hundred and fifty feet and continuing about twenty-nine feet from said boundary cetween sold grantor and Wood to a stake; thence south 86° 18' east one thousand nine hundred and two feet running perallel to said boundary between said grantor and wood and about twenty-five feet therefrom to a stake located ten feet west of the well merking the west side of Lovell Street; thence south 51° 19' east nine hundred and ninety seven feet across Lovell Street and the property of seid Grantor to a point on the boundary line between the properties of seid grantor and Hillel Friedberg, seid point teing about one hundred feet

north of said boundary between Futness and Westchester Counties

TOGETHER with the right to erect, inspect, operate, replace, maintain and remove from time to time, on said right of way, wood poles only, with the proper wires, cross-arms and other fixtures or appurtenences used or adopted for the transmission of electric current for any purpose whatsoever, including telephone lines. 382

TOGETHER with the right to enter upon said right of way for purposes aforesaid and formaking surveys

TOGETHER with the right to cut, trim and remove at any and all times such trees and underbrush upon said right of way within a distance of 25 feet each side of said wires as in the judgment of grantee may interfere with the construction or operation of its lines.

Said grantor reserves the right to use the lands occupied by right of way provided such use shall not interfere with or obstruct the rights herein granted

Except at the points of entry into the lands of the Grantor or within one hundred feet therefrom, the said grantee hereby covenants and ggrees that it will at its own cost and expense, and upon reasonable notice, relocate such poles as may be necessary to conform to any road or street which may be constructed along said right of way, such relocation to be on a line approximately parallel with the present center line and not more than fifty feet therefrom, but in any case the Grantor may not require the grantee to relocate any poles to positions less than twenty five feet distant from the boundary line between the property of the grentor and the property now owned by Williem C. Wood.

This grant is made upon the express condition and the Grentee hereby covenants that it shall keep and hold the grantor its successors and assigns harmless and indemnify it against and and all damage or injury to persons or property of the grantor or of others arising from, by reason, of, or in any manner resulting from the maintenances operation, use or presence of the above granted right of way or the said poles or pole lines, whether resulting from the fault or negligence of the grantee, its agents or servants or otherwise.X

The grantor hereby warrants the title to the rights above granted and that it will execute or procure any further necessary assurance of the title to said premises.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the grantor has bereunto set its hand end seal this 23rd day of April, 1930

:58.:

Attes Iluma Glaser Secretary

STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTS INC By Henry Hellman President.

(LS)

1.1

のないないないないであるとう

ないないない

On the 23rd day of ^April, in the year one thousand nine hundred and thirty before me percenally came HENRY HELLMAN to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that he resides in Scarsdale N.Y. that he is the President of the LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTE Inc. the corporation described in and which executed the above instrument; that he knows the seal of said corporation; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the board of directors of said corporation, that he signed his name thersto by like order.

Rer'd: 5/6/30

NARIE E. FITZPATRICK Notery Public RIGHT OF WAY:

422

RECEIVED FROM NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION one doller (\$1.00) in consideration of which we hereby grant, opnvey and release unto said Company, its successors and assigns, the right, privilege and authority to construct, reconstruct, operate, meintain and at its plensure remove its electric and telephone lines, or any parts thereof including the necessary poles wires. guys and appurtenances, for conducting and distributing electricity and for communication, for any public and private use; to erect and maintein such extentions of poles and wires therefrom as said Company may now or from time to time deem necessary and to permit the attachment of the wires of any other Company or person; along, upon and across the highways; which adjoin or are upon the property which we own or in which we have an interest situate on Lovell Street and the old Union Highway and Croton Falls Road in the Yown of Carmel County of Putnam Wtate of New York, with the right to trim now and from time to time, without further payment, any trees or brush along said line to a width of 10 feet on both sides of the line as from time to time maintained. The said Company shall pay for any other damages to said property for which the Company or its agents are responsible. Said damages to be ascertained by two disinterested free holders to be salected and paid one by grantee and one by grantor; they to select a third in case of non-agreesent, who shall be paid one-half by grantee and one-half by grantor. It is understood that nothing in this exceement shall be construed to give said Company the right to trim types or set poles outside the bounds of said highways

IN WITHESS WHICEOF we have hereunto set our hand and seal the 14 day of April, in the year 1930

Subscribed in my presence R. L. Butler STATE OF NEW YORK) COUNTY OF NEW YORK :SS.: LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTS INC (LS) Thelma Glaser (LS)

L. 1560 422

On the 14 day of April, in the year 1930 before me personally came THELMA GLASER to me known who, being by me duly sworn, did decose and say that she resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.; that she is the secretary of the LiucoIndele Heights Inc. the corporation described in and which executed the acove instrument; that she knows the seal of said corporation; that this seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate sea; that it was so affixed by order of the board of directors of said corporation; that she signed her name thereto by like order.

Recorded May 13, 1930

RuthE. Jon

At 10:27 A.M.

rend peps olerk

R. L. SUTLER acting in New York County under provision of the Executive law. Notary Public Cert. filed

RIGHT OF WAY:

468

ACREEMENT, made this Eleventh day of October, 1933, by and between LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTS, INC. with principal place of business at 79 West 45th Street, New York City of the City of New York County of New York, and State of New York (hereinafter called the Grantor), and the

cp468

NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORFORATION & New York corporation, (hereinarter called the Grautee).

X

WITNESSETH: That in consideration of the mutual covenants herein contained and of the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00) in hand paid by the Grantee to the Grantor concurrently herewith, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the parties hereto hereby agree with each other as follows:

The Grantor hereby conveys to the Grantee, its successors and assigns, an option for an easement, right, privilege and right of way of the width of feet, upon, over and across the lands of the Grantor situated in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam and State of New York and in the Town of Somers County of Westchester State of New York described as follows:

Being a right of way for three additional poles and necessary wires and fixtures, said poles to form H-frame structures and to be located on prior fight of way granted by the grantor herein named to the New York State Electric and Gas Corporation by agreement dated April 23, 1950 and recorded in Putnam County Clerk's Office May 6, 1930 in Book 156 of Deeds page 361 and in Westonester County Register's Office May 1, 1950 in Liber 3030 of Deeds page 269; this agreement being supplemental thereto.

The exact location thereof to be selected by the Grantee after its final surveys have been made.

Together with the right to enter upon and erect, inspect, operate, replace, repair and perpetually maintain a line or lines of poles, and/or H-Frames with necessary wires, cross arms, guy wires, push braces and other usual fittures and appurtemances used of dopted for the transmission of electric current for light, heat, power or any other purpose.

Together also with the right to trim, out and remove at any and all times such trees and underbrush or other obstructions upon said right of way and upon a strip of land no feet in width along each side of said right of way as in the judgment of Grancee may interfere with or endanger said lines or any of their appurtenances when erected.

Together with the right to enter upon said land for the purpose of surveying the proposed routs or routes for electric lines hereinabove referred to.

PROVIDED, however, any damage to the property of the Grantor (other than that caused by trimming, cutting and removing of trees and underbrush as hereinabuve provided) caused by the Grantee, its successors and assigns, in maintaining or repairing said transmission line, shall be borne by the Grantee, its successors and assigns.

RESERVING, however, to the Grantor the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and beneath said wires, provided that such use shall not interfere with or obstruct the rights herein granted.

This agreement is made on the express condition that upon final 'acceptance thereof, evidenced either by the erection of poles and wires on said right of way or by written acceptance of the foregoing option, the further sum of Two bundred and CO/100 Boliars (\$200.00) shall be forthwith due and payable to the Grantor; that unless poles and wires shall be so erected on said right of way or payment therefor is made within ninety days from the date of this instrument, this agreement shall cease and determine and become null and void. If this agreement shall be accepted by such erection or by payment as aforesaid it shall constitute a complete and effective grant and conveyance of said easement, right, privilege and right of way,

The grantor hereby warrants the title to the rights above granted and that the same are free and clear of all liens and incumbrances, and that he will execute or procure any further necessary assurance of the title to said premises.

Each of the parties also cinds the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of such party.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have duly executed this agreement the day and year first above written.

Witness;

JK .

LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTS, INC. (L. S.) By Henry Hellman (L. S.) President

469

Attest:

. .

t

Peter H. Brandt

STATE OF NEW YORK) SS:

H. M. Foster

On the ll day of Ootober, in the year 1533 before me personally came Henry Hellman to me known, who being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that he resides in Soarsdale, N. Y.; that he is the President of the Lincolndale Heights, Inc., the corporation described in and which executed the above instrument; that he knows the seal of said corporation; and that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said corporation and that he signed his name thereto by like order.

> PETER H. BRANDT () Commissioner of decas, City of New York

Rec1/11/8/33

STATE OF NEW YORK) COUNTY OF NEW YORK)SS: CITY OF NEW YORK

I, Daniel E. Finn, Clark of the County of Naw York, and also Clark of

the Supreme Court in and for said county,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That said Court is a Court of Record, having by law

L.191 cp.72

> RIGHT OF WAY

72

の後日

鯂。

RECEIVED FROM NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION One Dollar (\$1.00) in consideration of which we hereby grant, convey and release unto said Company, its successors and assigns, the right, privilege and authority to construct, reconstruct, operate, maintain and at its pleasure remove its electric lines, or any part thereof including the necessary poles, wir guys and appurtenences, for conducting and distributing electricity for public and private use, as said Company may now or from time to time deem necessary, along, upon and across the highways which adjoind or are upon the property which we own or in which we have an interest situate, at Lincolndale Heights, on Teakettle Spout highway and on highway extending from sold highway to Mahopec in the Town of Carmel, County of futnam, State of New York, with the right to trim, now and from time to time, without further payment, any trees or brush along said line to a width of ten feet on both sides of the lines as from time to time mainteined. The said Company shall pay for any other damages to said preoperty for which the Company or its agents are responsible. Said damages to be ascertained by two di interested free holders to be selected and paid one by each party: they to select a third in cese of non-agreement, wheo shall be paid one-half by each party. This in addition includes right to place and maintain guy wires and anchors just of fence or back of highways on out property, where necessary to maintain poles located in the highways.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, We have hereunto set our hand and seal the 24th day of June, in the year 1933.

Subscribed in my presence F. H. Verdinier LINCOLNDALE HEIGHTS Inc. (LS) By Henry Hellman, Pres. (LS) By President

STATE OF NEW YORK SS:

On the 24th day of June, in the year 1933, before me personally came, Benry Bellman, to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that he resides in Scarsdele, N.Y. thethe is the President of the Lincolndale Beights Inc., the corporation described in and which extcuted the above instrument; that he knows th seal of and corporation; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said corporation and that he signed his name thereto by like order.

> () F. H. GARDINIER "otory Public, Putnem County

Hecorded Nov. 13th, 1933. At 11:14 A.M.

時間に見たいのでは、「「「」

Muth F. Downeed sep- CLERK

LUBER

296 MGE 216

				алан 1 ал (л.)		-			an i George	1	1		
otte	3.000	rzigned,	neteinatt	er chiled	the GR	ANTOK	, being	the	Owner	of or	havin	ig an i	oterest in
land situat	z in the		EW (of		Carme	1				
1. 14										÷,	1		• .24
County of		P U CELEN				State of	New	York,	fronti	ng on	the s	treet or	highway
known as	Union	Valley	Road		•		and	bound	lad	• .	we	sterl	7
					**********	****			1994 annu		1	1	************
by the la	ad of M	ow or I c	rnaly	David	Paren	ţ.	· · ·		an	d		6881	rly
by the las	3.4	A.	Peraz			Ι.		• •					
OW 102 101													

In Consideration of \$1.00 paid by the Grantee, hereby grants and releases unto the New York State Electric & Gas Corporation, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, having its principal office at 108 East Green Street, Ithaca, New York, herein called the GRANTEE, its successors and assigns, the right, privilege, and authority to construct, reconstruct, extend, operate, inspect, maintain, and at its pleasure, remove, a pole line with the necessary wires, cross arms, guy wires, braces and other fixtures or appurtenances used or adopted for the transmission and/or distribution of electric current for public or private use, upon and over said land and property and/or the highways abutting or running through said land. The set 11ne to be

constructed and maintained, now and from time to time as deemed necessary

by Grantes, in, along and/or adjacent to the aforementioned Union Valley

Road with the necessary anchor or tree guys.

Suprement with the right to trim, cut, and remove trees and brush to the extent necessary to clear said wires and pole line by at least _________ Eix (6) _______ feet.

Frontibed, however, that any damage (other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the property of the Grantor, caused by the Grantee in constructing or repairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee.

Ju Presence of:

(Subscribing Witness)

(Subscribing Witness)

(Subscribing Witness)

(Subscribing Witness)

Elisabeth B	H	all	on .	h	
Elizabeth B Address Tea Kettle	Sk	ort	Rel	Mar	lofe
*****	******			(L.S.)	
Address:					
	-			(1.8.)	
Address:		1		(cital)	
					4

S. 1 to me personally known and known to me to be the same persoa ... described in and who executed the within Instrument and duly acknowledged to me the execution of the UBER 296 PAGE 217 REMARKS . Yo. L.C. ULTLES anuty of (be 0 8 8 9 8 9 0 N of same. 110 スプ <u>لون</u> م day of 9.64 o'dock R. M. ... of Deeds at and examined. 345 NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CONTORATION VEW YORK STALL LLECIRIC & GAS () A DOCUMENT FRE DOCHWENT FIL Minht of Way (Cled) .. Parcel No. R, 2 State of New Pork County of Po In air Line R. Karadan Mart R. 31275 Recorded on the In Book Dated . Page ¥ 21 534 A true copy of the original of the foregoing instrument recorded at request of N.Y. St. El. & Gas Corp July 20, 1945 9:04 A. 4 Fee \$ 2.00 HARRY M. BARRETT, County Clerk. (Netary Public whom I am personally acquainted, who h sworn, did depose and say that he reside to be the individual.....described in and w Ľ and that he, said witness, at the same time foregoing Instrument; that he, said subs (1) (Subscribing Witness Acknow the subscribing witness to the foregoing Alley York --- before me personaliy, came day of was present and saw name as witness thereto. Ptate of Men Bark 1 ł that he knew On this County of ള് 11.4

「ないないない」というないないないではないないないないないです。

GRANT OF EASEMENT

STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF ... PULLAN

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: that the undersigned

TEAKETTLI SPONT LAKES. INC., a New York Corporation, having its principal office at 131 Langham Street, County of Kings, City and State of New York

NY+P-198

4U5 PAGE

State of New York, to wit:

A Sertain tract or parcel of Land situated in the Town of Cannel, conveyed to Teakettle Spout Lakes, Inc. by Homesite Associates Inc. by deed dated May 16, 1951 and recorded in Deed Book 394, Page 398 in the Office of the Clark of Putnam County.

It is hereby mutually understood and agreed that the grantor, its transferees and assigns, are hereby relieved of all liability and damages caused directly or indirectly by the existence of said pipelines, now or in the future; same being assumed by grantee, its transferees and The Grantes shall have all other right and benefits necessary or convenient for the full snjowent or use of the right berein granted, helding bet not limited to, the right to remove and to clear all rocks, trees, bruch, limbs, structures, and other obstructions, which might interfere with the right of way, and the free and full right of ingress and egress over and across said lands asd other adjacent lands of the Granter to and from said right of way and easemapt.

Any pipe shall be buried to such depth that it will not interfere with the ordinary cultivation of said land. If A figure (S AND for the second and the second sec

The rights, title and privileges herein granted may be sold, leased, assigned, pledged, and mortgaged in whole or in part, and shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto, their respective heirs, executors, administrators, successors, assigns and legal representatives. And the said Grantor covenants that he has not done or suffered anything whereby the said premises have been encumbered.

In the event Grantee lays more than one pipeline, Grantee shall pay to the then owner of the lands subjected to this casement the same consideration as that first stated above for each additional pipeline so laid upon said right of way. It is mutually understood and agreed that the person securing this grant is without authority from Grantee to make any agreement in respect of the subject matter hereof not herein expressed.

Grantor does not guarantee number of rods shown on survey.

and the second of the second with the particular the	Conde to Belling . Balling and	Van illever er er er pres rrapelafind ald daber verser au Quity
of November A. D., 195.1		네. 가슴 좀 다 물질을 다 물물
manufacture in the second state of the second s	. ********	L. S.
Approved by:		e and the state of
		un bei eine eine eine eine eine eine eine
ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION CONPANY	***************************************	an and a second s
by Minimum Mering & strain the State		
Sand Agent.		
ATTEST:	TLAK TTLE SPO	ULT LAKES INC.
	" Kitt H	Sterner nt-Secretary
Secretary	Proside	nt-Secretary
n en la seconda de la secon Na seconda de la seconda de		그러 좀 가지 않는 것 같아요. 이야지 않는 것 같아요.
In consideration of \$1.00 and other considerations, I, the u	indersigned, hereby join in	the execution of the above and
foregoing grant and consent to the enjoyment by the Grantee	therein of the rights grant	ed by said grant,

Dated this	*****	day of.	*#####################################	A. D.,	195	and the second	MININIY C
line i the					20 L	DULUMENTARY MOL	
	NONE/			*****			
		l'enant					me the second states
# ? * Lot & a				****************		A DATE OF A PARTY OF	ALT NET OF
	1. 1. 1. 1.			-		and some to be and	
			•				

On the		, 195, before n	ne came	2		
					and provident	
and	oregoing instrument, ar	d they severally acknowld	, to me known	to be the		
iho sama.	i internet	Notary Public				
	N 84					
ON THE OF NEW YORK	INDIVIDUAL	195 before "n				
			ananan ananan ananan ana			
and dividuals described in and who executed the for			A	to be the executed		
P-10		Notary Public		*****		
ан. 8 р						
	Presente record al	AL C				
	d in one	GRANT		STA		
	o'elock Cla	T OF		STATE OF		
Countin Countin Countin Countin Cours of Chicage Chicage Chicage	artificate			2篇 - 1		
100 M	M and	TRANSMISSION		ORK	ng tanàn Ang katan Ang ka	
	admitted to	ION			4	
A Call				5		
ATE OF NEW YORK HINTY OF RELATION	CORPORATE	they .	•	· ·		1
	December	f Com.	8			
Roth H. BRENNER	to me known	who, being by me duly s				
A Kettle Shout LIAke. T	main Co, N	, ; that he is the Res	klent 2 S	ECYCHAN		
The Board of Dir	ation; that the seal of actors of said corporation SMONE to of New York	ixed to said instrument i	auch corporation	te seal; by like		
A State of the second						

t.

ŝ

This Instrument Witnesseth f	Eusement type 1870 mer .3
ddin santumen manussen 1	1992 - 1994 - 1994 1994 1994 1994 1994 1994
A de a parte de la parte de la facto de la parte de	rker Street, P. O. Box 120
interest in land situate in the	being the owner being the owner for having an of Carmel
Serie of New York function on the street of	hishers known as
and bounded way carly in by lands of	I New York State Electric. C. Gas., 100 Westerly. in. part
LINGS OF ANTIONAL AND ANTIONAL AND	08 and being more fully described in a deed from
Teakettle Lake Estat	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
dated	orded in the
of Deeds at Page	Id in consideration of the sum of _\$1,00 (One and .00/100.dollars)
hereby grant and release and the NEW Y	I and the further consideration to be paid or tendered as hereinafter provided, dogs ORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION, a composition organized usder
the laws of the State of New York, having an York, herainafter called the Grantee, its succ	a office at Town of Dryden (an street address), County of Tampicins, State of New ressors and assigns forever, the right, privilege and suthority to construct, reconstruct,
relocate, operate, inspect, maintain, sepair, re-	restors and assigns forever, the right, privilege and authority to construct, reconstruct, place, and ast its pleasance remove any poles, towers or lines of poles, lines of towers, head and underground wires, goys, braces, communication facilities, and other factures
or appurtenances which the Grantee shall are current for public or private use, in, upon, or	While NOW THE ITER TO THE ITE THE THEMPSON AND OF CONTINUED OF CONTINUED
The easement and right of way hereby g	granted and released is
lying and being at follows: BEGINNING at the southeast	corner of lands now or formerly of Resado and the southeest
corner of lands of the gran	tor herein in the line of lands now or formerly of the
100 a sea part a sea part and a sea part of the sea part of t	as Corporation; thence from said point of beginning along
a de la casa parte parte de la casa de la cas	64 fact to a point: thence through lands of the grantor
entitled "Amended Map of Te	6.60 feet to a point in the line of lands shown on map akettle Spout Zake at Mahopac-Section A*, filed map
335C, recorded January 30,	1947; thence along the same line \$ 01° 12' 30"N, 86.31 feet
	asterly corner of lands of the grantor herein; thents lands of the grantor herein S 81° 12' 29" W, 1,638.37 feet
to the point and place of b	######################################
anti- second distant and the	an in a second and a second
property of the Grantor, caused by the C Rescruting, however, to the Grante structures and becenth said wires and fixtures	e (other than for trimming, cutting or removing trees, as above provided) to the Stantee in constructing or repairing said line or lines, shall be barne by the Grantee. and the right to cultivate the ground between said poles, rowers and sopporting and the right to cause and recruis said easement and right of way provided that
such use of said ground shall not interfere w	rith, obstruct or endanger any rights granted as aforesaid and shall not disturb the
grade of said ground as it now mists, and pr	covided that no structure shall be erected, and no excevating, mining or blasting
grade of said ground as it now exists, and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the s	norded that no structure shall be exclud, and no excavaling, mining or blasting
grade of said ground as it now mists, and pe shall be undertaken within the limits of the s of said ground shall maintain a clearance of	ight of way without written coasent of the Grante. Grantor in said use
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the s of said ground shall maintain a therance of THE SAME SCIENCE CONSTRUCTION OF THE SAME SCIENCE to THE SAME SCIENCE TAMAGE SIMPLE SCIENCE	and that no structure shall be erected, and no errorating, mining or histing dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor in said use
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the s of said ground shall maintain a clearance of THE SK SECONDECT AND CONCERNING THE SK SECONDECT AND CONCERNING THE SECONDECT AND CONCERNING THE CONCERNING SKIET IN A SECOND CONCERNING THE CONCERNING SKIET IN A SECOND CONCERNING THE CONCERNING	and of this no structure shall be erected, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor in said use
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a thermaco of THE CANE DEGREE CONSTRUCTION OF SOME INFORMATION CONSTRUCTION OF SOME SAID THE ADDITION OF SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SAID THE ADDITION OF SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SAID THE SAID SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME SOME	and that no structure shall be erected, and no errorating, mining or histing dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor in said use
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a therance of THE CANE CONTRACT CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF THE THE SAME AND THE CONTRACT SAME THE ADDRESS AND THE SAME AND THE CONTRACT SAME THE ADDRESS AND THE SAME AND THE SAME AND THE SAME THE SAME AND THE SAME AND THE SAME AND THE SAME THE SAME AND TH	and that no structure shall be excited, and no excavaling, mining or histing dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor in said use
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the s of said ground shall maintain a clearance of THE CARE CONCENTRATION OF THE CONCENTRATION THE CARE CONCENTRATION OF THE CONCENTRATION OF THE CONCENTRATION CONCENTRATION OF THE CONCENTRATION OF THE CONCENTRATION In the Constant	and the first above granted and that the same are free and clear of all liens pursely shown, as follows:
grade of asid ground as it now mosts, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a clearance of THE GAME CONSTRUCT AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONSTRUCT AND THE CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONSTRUCT AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONSTRUCT AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONTRACT AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONTRACT AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT SHALL AND THE CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF CONTRACT OF C	and that no structure shall be events, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now misits and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a clearance of THE CANE CONSTRUCT STATES of THE CANE CONSTRUCT STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND AND AND A STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND AND A STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND A STATES AND A STATES AND A STATES STATES AND A STATES AND A STATES AND A STATES STATES AND A STATES AN	and that no structure shall be ereched, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a citerance of THE GARCELESCOCKERCOCKERCECOCKERCECOC to THE GARCELESCOCKERCECOCCUECCUECACECCUECACECCUECCUECACECCUECCUE	and the most of the second sec
grade of said ground as it now mosts, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the s of said ground shall maintain a clearance of THE CARPORESCONSTRUCTION OF STATE INFORMATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND INFORMATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND INFORMATION AND	and that no structure shall be ereched, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now misits and pu- shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a clearance of THE CANE CONSTRUCT STATES of THE CANE CONSTRUCT STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND AND THE THE STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND ADDRESS OF THE STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND ADDRESS OF THE STATES OF THE STATES STATES AND ADDRESS OF THE STATES OF THE STATES The Grantor hardy warnats the and coumbesnost except as may be herein as Mort garges hat warn Haple Hill Estates and Westchaster Feder and that the Grantor will execute or proceed by the Grantor will execute or proceed the Grantor	and the most of the consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mosts, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a clearance of THE GAME CONSTRUCT AND THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE ADDRESS OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRUCT OF THE CONSTRU	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a thermatic of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND A CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a thermatic of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND A CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of said ground as it now misits and pu shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a clearance of THE GRAND CONTRACTORY AND CONTRACTORY INFORMATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND INFORMATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a thermatic of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND A CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of stid ground shall maintain a thermatic of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND A CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY A CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND A CONTROL OF THE	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a thermat of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND THE SAME THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE GRANTS the shifts and the shifts and the shifts and the shift of the Same Same Same Same Same Same Same Sam	and that no structure shall be exceed, and no excavaling, mining or blasting dight of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a thermat of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND THE SAME THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE SAME DEGREGORY AND THE GRANTS the shifts and the shifts and the shifts and the shift of the Same Same Same Same Same Same Same Sam	addet of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor in said use
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a thermat of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND A CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY OF THE ADDITION OF THE CONTROL O	and the most of the second sec
grade of asid ground as it now mists, and pr shall be undertaken within the limits of the r of said ground shall maintain a thermat of THE CAN BE DEGREGORY AND A CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY AND THE CONTROL OF THE DEGREGORY OF THE ADDITION OF THE CONTROL O	addet of way without written consent of the Grantee. Grantor in said use

またまたまたがある。 第二次ではないでは、1000年代には、1000年代になったが、1000年代には、1000年代には、1000年代に、1000年代に、1000年代に、1000年代に、1000年代に、1000年代に、1000年代に、1000年代

1

CYAL 870 MG 350	NISW YORK STATE REPORTION A GAS CORPORATION Dave Magnet 20. 19.83 Pinte of Men Vett	Liee Carmel - Wingdale Awa 11055-900 Pared No. 28D-1 Maple Hill Estates, Inc.	Euszment Naw Y
Paid from Working Nund Office CL. No. Ant. Cd. No. Ant. Date Date Cd. No. Ant. Date Date Main Street Bacawatan, N. Y. Name Xorki Street Bacawatan, N. Y. Name Xorki Street Bacawatan, N. Y.	to mer personality known and known to mer to be the same person identified in und who convented the which fashing meet and duly schowledged to no the canculars of the same. (Notary Public)	State af New Lord Lura Goundy of	NEW YORK SYATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP., ITHACA DOCUMENT FILL (Personal Arknowledgment)
PUTNAIA COUNTY CLIFT A COUNTY CLIFT A COUNTY CLIFT A COUNTY CLIFT A COUNTY CLIFT A COUNTY COUNTY CLIFT A COUNTY CLIFT	in the server of the ball of the server of the server of the ball of the server of the serve		Browster RWC- 77 (Sobaribing Witness Acknowledgeness)
	al <u>CHANTY</u> ad <u>CHANTY</u> ad that he is <u>CARTAL</u> ad <u>MIRPLE</u> <u>HILL</u> <u>GITPLT</u> at <u>MIRPLE</u> <u>HILL</u> <u>GITPLT</u> <u>MAC</u> . The composition described is and which escated the above maturageat this he have a the sol of and Corporations that it was so, affand by cacher of the Baard of Directors of add Corporation, and that he signed h is more there by the order. (Nearly Public)	State at Men Birk Gamig at West fir for 100 On this	(Corporate Arbisondedgesons (Pith Seal)

A 22 1

مر و		-			tvo: 871	MDE
		Ensemen	· ·	¥5.		
	SIGNED, hereinafter ca			••		t in
of		, State of Ne				
	ra Eoulevard					
	ate Electric & Ga		SOUCHEL	×	by the la	ba
acknowledged, herei (the Grantee), a co of Dryden (no stree A PERPETUA upon and over said	n of One Dollar (\$1.00 by grants and releases to apparation organized un et address), County of L EASEMENT AND 1 parcel of land for the p	into NEW YORK der the laws of the Tompkins, State of RIGHT OF WAY, purpose of installing	STATE ELECTI State of New Yor New York, its suc in, through, under cleetric cables, v	RIC & GAS is, having an o coessors, assign er, and to the aults, pipes, d	CORPORATIOn office in the Tom by the Grant critent necessary ucts, conduits a	ON wh tee, ury,
or adopted for the with the right, privi spect, maintain, extra said facilities for all	ures and appurtmannee transmission and/or di liege and authority nor and, and at its pleasure of the above purposes. and right of way granted	stribution of under r or at any time h remove such facilit	ground electric cu eresiter, to instali les, ingether with t	irrent for pub , construct, o the right of in	lie or private u perate, repair, i gress and egress	in- to
land, situate	rline of said Ease a distance of appr	coximately eigh	ty five (85)	feet north	arly of Gran	tor'
Grantor's land	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five	under and to t proximately ten 2 (75) feet nor	he extent nec (10) feet to therly of Gra	essary upo a point; : ntor's was	n and over said point te treatment	
southerly dire Grantor's land being approxim glant.	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five	under and to t proximately ten (75) feet nor	he extent nec (10) feet to therly of Gra	essary upo a point; ntor's was	n and over said point te treatment	
southerly dire Grantor's land being approxim	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five 7	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor	he extent nec (10) fest to therly of Gra	essary upo a point; : ntor's was	n and over said point te treatment	
_southerly_digg	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor	he extent pec (10) feet to therly of Gra	essary upo a point; ntor's was	a and over said point te treatment	
Grantor's land bring approxim 	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor	he extent pec (10) feet to therly of Gra	essary upo a point; : ntor's was	a and over said point te treatment	
Grantor's land being approxim	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet mor	he extent pec (10) feet to therly of Gra	essary upo a point: ator's was	a and over said point te treatment	
PROVIDED HC structing, repairing PROVIDED HC structing, repairing RESERVING, J af said essement and granted and which all AND FURTHES	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor (75) feet nor mage dane by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground o thruchure shall b	he extent pec (10) feet to therly of Gra-	essary upon a point; intor's was ntor's was ntor's was entry of the Ga resty of the Ga ross, and mak anger any if and right of w	a and over said point te treatment te treatment rantor, while cor intec te such other us gots as aforesal yarea.	
PROVIDED HC structing, repairing, PROVIDED HC structing, repairing, RESERVING, J of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee.	gtion in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da hapecing, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w hell not disturb the gm R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor a (75) feet nor mage done by the (r extending its fact autor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i eastment and right	he extent nec (10) feat to tharly of Gra- barly	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was berty of the Ga ne by the Ga cross, and mal langer any if and right of w creavaling; hit it the writting	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHER shall be undertaken a Grantee.	giion in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, that any de inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w hell not disturb the gr R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor a (75) feet nor mage done by the (r extending its fact autor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i eastment and right	he extent nec (10) feat to tharly of Gra- barly	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was berty of the Ga ne by the Ga cross, and mal langer any if and right of w creavaling; hit it the writting	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
PROVIDED HC structing, repairing, PROVIDED HC structing, repairing, RESERVING, J of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee.	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor a (75) feet nor mage done by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r has, herey	he extent nec (10) feat to tharly of Gra- barly	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was berty of the Ga ne by the Ga cross, and mal langer any if and right of w creavaling; hit it the writting	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor a (75) feet nor mage done by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r has, herey	he extent nec (10) feat to tharly of Gra- barly	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was berty of the Ga ne by the Ga cross, and mal langer any if and right of w creavaling; hit it the writting	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	mage and to to proving tally ten a (75) feet nor mage dane by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r	he extent pec (10) feet to therly of Gra- back to the pro- lities, shall be bor at to cross and re- back to cross and re- tack to cross and re- back to cross and re- back to cross and re- tack to cr	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was berty of the Ga ne by the Ga cross, and mal langer any if and right of w creavaling; hit it the writting	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	under and to t proximately ten a (75) feet nor a (75) feet nor mage done by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r has, herey	he extent pec (10) feet to therly of Gra- Drantee to the proj- lities, shall be bor at to cross and re- h, obstruct or end of asid essement i e created and no bit of way without into setita. UF HILL E HIE HILL E	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was berty of the Ga ne by the Ga cross, and mal langer any if and right of w creavaling; hit it the writting	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	mage and to to proving tally ten a (75) feet nor mage dane by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r	he extent pec (10) feet to (10) feet to therly of Gra- Drantee to the proj- lities, shall be box at to cross and re- h, obstruct or end of asid essement i e erected and no bit of way without into setita. UF HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE Barkar	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was perty of the Ga ne by the Ga ross, and mak danger any if and right of v cross, and mak danger any if sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v cross, and m	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	mage and to to proving tally ten a (75) feet nor mage dane by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r	he extent pec (10) feet to (10) feet to therly of Gra- Drantee to the proj- lities, shall be box at to cross and re- h, obstruct or end of asid essement i e erected and no bit of way without into setita. UF HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE Barkar	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was perty of the Ga ne by the Ga ross, and mak danger any if and right of v cross, and mak danger any if sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v cross, and m	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	mage and to to proving tally ten a (75) feet nor mage dane by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r	he extent pec (10) feet to (10) feet to therly of Gra- Drantee to the proj- lities, shall be box at to cross and re- h, obstruct or end of asid essement i e erected and no bit of way without into setita. UF HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE Barkar	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was perty of the Ga ne by the Ga ross, and mak danger any if and right of v cross, and mak danger any if sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v cross, and m	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	
southerir dire Grantor's land being approxim glants. PROVIDED HO structing, repairing. RESERVING, F of said essement and granted and which al AND FURTHES shall be undertaken to Grautee. IN WITNESS W this <u>17th</u>	ction in through, a distance of app ately seventy five owever, shat any da inspecting, removing o HOWEVER, to the Gr right of way area as w heal not disturb the ga R PROVIDED, that a within the limits of said MEREOF, the Granton day of October	mage and to to proving tally ten a (75) feet nor mage dane by the (r extending its fact antor(s), the right ill not interfere with ads of the ground to structure shall b i ensement and right r	he extent pec (10) feet to (10) feet to therly of Gra- Drantee to the proj- lities, shall be box at to cross and re- h, obstruct or end of asid essement i e erected and no bit of way without into setita. UF HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE HILL C JUE Barkar	essary upo a point; ntor's was ntor's was perty of the Ga ne by the Ga ross, and mak danger any if and right of v cross, and mak danger any if sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v sub right of v cross, and mak sub right of v cross, and m	a and over aid point te treatment te treatment te treatment te treatment te such other us ghts as aforesai ray area. I say area to the ray are	

s,

. .

Brue C	(Corporate Acknowledgeness With Scall Day Built of New York and	Con this 17th day of October . 19.85 Infore means and any late with a set of the set	Warsto 1 the malinal
Brewstor AWC- 4	(Inductivities Wilness Acknowledgesens) Minde at Now York 3 and 3 and	An Ohn Ohn day of B	5
Now York Stats Blacing & Gas Corr-Straca Docusing Flag.	(Personal Acknowledgment) Bints of New York General of New York Her	Conclusion of the anthrestica, personally uppeared 19—11 bitters and house and house the the analytical to are personally house and house the the analytical term of day admonifolical to an the execution of the person	ITHACA, NEW YORK 14890
l way	ineri k	Ann. LLOSS 500 March No	

.

••

.

*

	1 871 MGE 231
9 -	
	Easement
THE UNDERSIGNED, hereinafter call	ied the Grantor(s), being the owner(s) of or having an interest in
iand situate in the	Carniel County
Kia Ora Boulsvard	and bounded
	and southerly by the land
of New York State Electric & Gas	44 0 m
acknowledged, hereby grants and releases un (the Grantze), a corporation organized und	and other valuable consideration, the receipt whereof is hereby no NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION ler the laws of the State of New York, having an office in the Town compleins, State of New York, its successors, assigns, by the Greater,
upon and over said parcel of land for the pu other accessary fluctures and appurtenances, or adopted for the transmission and/or dist with the right, privilege and authority now	IGHT OF WAY, in, through, under, and to the extent necessary, urpose of installing electric cables, vaults, pipes, ducts, conduits and including transformers and switching equipment, as may be used bibution of underground electric current for public or private use, or at any time hereafter, to install, construct, operate, repair, in- emove such facilities, together with the right of ingress and egress to
seld facilities for all of the above purposes.	and the second second second when the right of highest and thicks to
The casement and right of way granted a lying, and being as follows:	nd released is .ten (10) lest in width throughout its extent, altuate,
The centerline of said Fase Grantor's lund, situate a distan	ment and right of way to begin at a point on oe of approximately eighty five (85) feet westerly
of Grantor's waste treatment pla	nt and easterly of Grantor's roadway, thence on in. through, under and to the extent necessary
upon and over Grantor's land a d	istance of approximately ten (10) feet to a point;
	eventy five (75) feet westerly of Grantor's waste
11111111111111111111111111111111111111	1
ط¢ر ماد. و مود گورم ، مان شود و مود با مرکز با با با ۵ کار است. میکن است. با ۲ مورد مور با ۲ مورد کار با با با	
	au yo rif () yuuu uu aady a 21 Mataa yo Lika yo yo yo ka a 2 da duu duu yo yo go ba yo ad yo da yo adaa
<u>4.886</u>	
structing, repairing, inspecting, removing or	age done by the Granter to the property of the Grantor, while con- extending its facilities, shall be borne by the Grantee.
of sein casement and right of way area as will	ator(s), the right to cross and re-cross, and make such other uses I not interfere with, obstruct or endanger any rights as aforessid ie of the ground of said essement and right of way ares.
AND FURTHER PROVIDED, that no shall be undertaken within the limits of said of Grantee.	structure shall be erected and no excavating, mining or blasting easement and right of way without the written consent of the
	ba S., hereusto set it's hand and scal
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Granter . this	
this day of <u>October</u>	
this day of <u>October</u>	MAPLE HILL EITATES INC. By Millins frender (18)
this day of <u>October</u>	MAPLE HILL EXTATES /NO
this day of <u>October</u>	MA PLE HILL EITATES, INC., BY: Address: 126. Barker Street Mt. Eisco, New York 10549
this day of <u>October</u>	MAPLE HILL EXTATES, INC., B4: MULTURS, familiar (1.8). Address: 126. Barker Street
this day of <u>October</u>	MA PLE HILL EITATES, INC BY: Address: 126. Barkst. Street VI Mt. Fisco, New York 10549
this day of <u>October</u>	MA PLE HILL EITA TES /N.C., BY: Address: 126. Barker Street Mt. Elsco, New York 10549 (L.S.)

÷

• ((*)

•		2	
And S	(Corporate Acknowledgeners) 1726 Sea).	A bring by an eddr we have a second to be a second to be a second of a second to be a second to be a second to be a second of the Band by more the second of Dirac be signed by more the second of Dirac be a second of the second of Dirac be a	NOV 4 VANS
Browstor RWC-	(Subscribing Winnes Acknowledgment) Blate of New York 180. Manson of New York 180.	On this	
Naw York Sints Bleeting & Gas Coep-Ithaca Document Fee	(Pressent Acknowledgment) Riste at New York Clannin at 20	ing the adhecides, presnerily appears for the adhecides, presnerily ap	RETURN TO CORPORATE DOCUMENT DEPARTMENT CORPORATE DOCUMENT DEPARTMENT NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP. POOST OFFICE BOX 287 ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850
A MAN	Aunte Martin Princest	Arth. <u>11055-5000</u> . Freed No. <u>390-64</u> Area Con Come No. <u>11-70</u> Connection W. Q. No. <u>11235-4</u> Connection W. Q. No. <u>11235-4</u> Barton M. <u>11235-4</u> Connection W. <u>11235-4</u> Norwell M. <u>11235-4</u> Norwell M. <u>11235-4</u> Barton Troman <u>11-70</u> up BS Barton Control Control M. <u>11235-4</u> Barton Control M. <u>112355-4</u> Barton Control M. <u>112355-4</u> Bar	

(Page 2 lof 2)

Ival 871 Mage 233

UNDERGROUND LINE EASEMENT

THIS INDERFURES Smade the 17th day of October 1985 by and between Maple Bill Estates, Inc., having an office at 126 Barker Streat, Town/Village of Mount Kisco, County of Mestchester, State of New York, hereinafter called the "Grantors", and NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC 6 GAS CORPORATION, a public service corporation of the State of New York, having its principal office at Town of Dryden (no streat address), County of Tompkins, State of New York, and the NEW YORK TELEPSONE COMPANY, a corporation of the State of New York, having it's principal office at 1095 Avenue of The Americas, New York, N.Y., together hereinafter referred to as the "Companies".

WITNESSETH

That the Granters, in consideration of One Dollar (\$1.00) and other valuable consideration paid by the Companies, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has granted and released and does hereby grant and release to the Companies, their successors and assigns, the exclusive and permanent right of way and easement to install, construct, extend, build, replace, ralocate, opérate, repair, maintain, renew and at their pleasure remove, underground street lighting, electric, gas and communication systems, including cables, conduits, wires, pedestals, closures, handholes, transformers, switching equipment, gas pips and pipelines and such other appurtedant or supporting apparatus, structures or markers as the Companies, or such assignees as the Companies may elect, may now or shall from time to time hereafter deem necessary for the transmission and distribution of electricity and gas and the rendition of communication service upon, aboveground, under, through and across strips of land ten (10) feet in width owned by Grantors situate in Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, State of New York, the centerline of said sasement strip described on Exhibit "A", attached hereto and made a part hereof, including the right to extend lateral service lines to all buildings now or hereafter constructed upon lots abutting said easement strip with the further right to out roots or remove any trees, shrubs, or other obstructions within or adjacent to the easement area herein described, as shall be reasonably necessary to keep cables, conduits, pipes, wires and other appurtenant apparatus free from interference, together with the right of way and maxement for the passage of man, vehicles and machines as shall be deemad necessary by the Companies for all the above purposes.

15 Q

۰.

Brol: 871 PALE 234

It being the understanding of the parties hereto that the exclusive and personent right of way and essement above described and herein conveyed is intended to prohibit the longitudinal or parallel occupency of said essement strip and surface or subsurface structures or excavating, mining or blasting within the limits of said easement and right of way, without the prior written consent of the Companies; but it is not intended to prohibit crossings of said easement strip, or other uses of said easement and right of way area, so long as said crossings or other uses do not interfere with the operation and maintenance of the Companies' facilities, or damage or endanger such facilities.

The Grantors further agree to include an adequate reference to the easement herein granted and any subordination agreement referable thereto (1) in any Declaration duly executed and recorded in accordance with Article 9B of the Real Property Law, and (2) in any Deed given under said Article 9B, or otherwise.

The cost of any damage done by the Companies to the property of the Grantors while installing, constructing, extending, replacing, relocating, operating, repairing, maintaining, repeving or removing their facilities shall be borne by the Companies, excluding paved, curbed and/or landscaped areas created prior to the Companies initial installations.

Grantors agree with the Companies, on behalf of themselves, their successors and assigns, and as a convenant running with the land, that the existing grade following the installation of the Companies; facilities will remain undisturbed and unchanged.

TO EAVE AND TO SOLD the rights hereby unto the said Companies, their successors and assigns, forever.

-2-

MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC.

min fusideset

(Page 3 * of 7)

1 "

IVOL 871 MACE 235

EXHIBIT "A"

The centerlinegof said easement strip and right of way to be located

Beginning at the Companies' pole numbered 4 of line number 1897, situate off the southerly side of Kis Ora Boulevard on Grantor's land, thence extending in a southwesterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet to the Companies' junction cabinet numbered 01 of line number 4020 where the said escenant strip diverts in two directions described as follows:

Direction No. 1

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered UI of line number 4020, thence extending in a westerly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately fifty (50) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered UI-1 of line number 4020; said Companies' padmounted transformer being easterly of Unit Number 24.

Direction No. 2

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered. Ul of line number 4020, thence extending in a southerly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately two hundred twenty five (225) feet to the Companies' junction cabinet numbered U2 of line number 4020, where the said easement strip diverts in three directions described as follows:

Direction No. 2A

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered U2 of line number 4020, thence extending in a westerly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred sixty (160) feet to a point; thence continuing in a northwesterly direction in, through, and under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately sixty (60) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered U2-1 of line number 4020; said Companies' padmounted transformer being southwesterly of Unit Number 33.

e :

ŧ

No. 871 Mile 236 Direction No. 2B Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinat numbered 02 of line number 4020, thence extending in an easterly direction in, through,; under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately eighty five (85) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered UL of line number 4025, thence continuing in a mortheasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred pinety five (195) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered 02 of line number 4025, thence continuing in a southeasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately seventy (70) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered U3 of line number: 4025, thence continuing in a southerly direction is, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately two hundred thirty (230) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered D4 of line number 4025, thence continuing in a southwesterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately fifty (50) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered 05 of line number 4025, said Companies' gedmounted transformer being northerly of Unit Number 13.

Direction No. 2C

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered U2 of line number U4020, thence extending in a southwasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately two hundred twenty (220) feet to the Companies' junction cabinet numbered U3 of line number 4020, where the said easement strip diverts in two directions described as follows:

Direction No. 3

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered U3 of line number 4020, thence extending in a southwesterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred ten (110) feat to the Companies' junction cabinet numbered U4 of line number 4020 where the said easement strip diverts in three directions described as follows:

(Page 5, of 7)

Direction No. 3A 01

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered 04 of line number 4020, thence extending in a northerly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately forty (40) feet to a point; thence continuing in a westerly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately forty (40) feet to a point thence continuing in a northwesterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred seventy five (175) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered 04-1 of line number 4020; said Companies' padmounted transformer being gouthwesterly of Grantor's clubhouse.

EVOL 871 PAGE 237

Direction No. 3B

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered U4 of line number 4020, thence extanding in a westerly direction in, through, under and to the extent naccessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately two hundred ten (210) feet to the Companies' switchgear and pedmounted transformer numbered U5 of line number 4020, thence continuing in a northerly direction is, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately fifty (50) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer humbered U5-1 of line number 4020; said Companies' padmounted transformer being southwesterly of Unit Number 62.

Direction No. 3C

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinet numbered U4 of line number 4020, thence extending in a southeasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred ten (110) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered U4-6 of line number 4020; said Companies' padmounted transformer being northeasterly of Unit Number 54.

. .

Direction No. 4

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' junction cabinat numbered U3 of line number 4020, thence extending in a southeasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred eighty five (185) feet to a point,

۰.

.

WOL 871 MOE 238

thence continuing in a southwesterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately ninety five (95) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer and Companies' junction cabinet numbered D2 of line number 4026, where the said emsement strip diverts in two directions described as follows:

Direction No. 4A

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' padmounted transformer and Companies' junction cabinet numbered U2 of line number 4026, thence extending in a southeasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately sixty (60) feet to a point, thence continuing in a southerly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately ninety (90) feet to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered U3 of line number 4026; said Companies' padmounted transformer being northerly of Unit Number 43.

Direction No. 4B

Beginning at the aforementioned Companies' padmounted transformer and Companies' junction cabinet numbered 02 of line number 4026, thence extending in a northeasterly direction in, through, under and to the extent necessary upon and over Grantor's land a distance of approximately one hundred thirty (130) feat to the Companies' padmounted transformer numbered 02-1 of line number 4026; said Companies' padmounted transformer being northwesterly of Unit Number 34.

The property within which the said easement and right of way is to be located was conveyed to Maple Hill Estates, Inc. by Teakattle Lake Estates, on March 20, 1985, and recorded in the Putnam County Clerk's office on March 28, 1985, in Liber 843 of Deeds at Page 202 and is depicted on two certain maps entitled "Pinal Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estates" filed in the Putnam County Clerk's office on June 19, 1985 as maps numbered 2078A and 2078B.

. TRANSFER PART P(1) (1 REAL ESTATE JA.OO T.TAX EXCAN 3 34 27185 NOV 4 VIGE RUEVE 100 COUNT 4 129 ۰. MAC Ny Camutasian Expires Hurch 30, 198 Helary Public, State of Rose York, ì DEBRA A. DRAKE 007 28 1985 so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of the above instrument that he knows the seal of said Corporation; that the seal offixed to said the corporation described in and which executed said Corporation, and that he signed his name Instrument is such corporate seal; that it was Outfilled in Outer sworn, did depone and say that he resides at to me personally known, who, being by me duly (Corporate Acknowledgment With Seal) NEW YORK STATE RESCORTC & GAS CORP. (Notary Public) Brewster 14851 October CORPORATE RECORDS CENTER of Maple Hill Estates, Inc. New York Strife Slectric & GAS Corp.-Ithaca Document File **S**51 thereto by 11ks order. and that he is President POST OFFICE BOX 287 day of REFURN TO ITHACA, NEW YORK 1985, before me came Consideration on this Document Cherry Bill Road STATE OF NEW YORK HE SHELL John L. Arons On this lith is less than \$100.00. ţ in the Town Carmol COUNTY OF ; ť : 15 Parcel No. 390-65 1985 × 1985 5 and examined. of Deads at o'alock P day 11-70 NEW YORK TELEPHONE COMPANY NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC 11835-1 Line Maple Hill Estates URD Maple Hill Estutes, Inc. & GAS CORPORATION 52 3.24 October 17, Area cost center humber Construction W.O. No. ខ្ព AND TREMERS STATE OF NEW YORK Ruth. 11055-900 COUNTY OF SWARM 1128 5.03 -nowendla Recorded on the In Book Dated Page ų, 90é **533** 3344 T/18 TOAS 9₄4 żi

12 - 319 (4) -

ъ., .,

~

	Lasement
The Anderstaned, beginafter called	d the Grantar(s), being the owner of or having so interest in land situate in
	Carnel County
	sod bounded
	and westerly in part

ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION, a cor- office at Town of Dryden, (no street address) successors and assigns, its or their lessees or reconstruct, extend, operate, inspect, mainta arms, guy wires, braces and other fastures an of electric current and/or for telephone or te and property and/or the highways abutting	y the Grantee, hereby grants and releases unto the NEW YORK STATE portation organized under the laws of the State of New York, having an), County of Tompkins, State of New York, herein called the Grantee, its or licensees, the right, privilege, and authority at anytime to construct, ain, and at its pleasure, remove a pole line with the necessary wires, cross and appurtenances used or adopted for the transmission and/or distribution elegraph communication for public or private use, upon and over said land g or running through said land. The esseneous and right of way hereby is width throughout its extent, situate, Jring and being as follows:
The contorline of said Bar numbered 2959 of line number 7. Read. thence extending in a sou Grantor's land a distance of ay Delat. thence continuing in a s distance of approximately one i	Sement anosyster in them, mark, ymg an bing of binder. Sement, sad, right of way to begin at Grantes's pole 47. Situate on the northerly side of Onion Velley utheasterly direction upon and over said road and DECANMATERLY three hundred forty (340) fest to a Southerly direction upon and over Grantor's lond.a hundred forty five (145) fest to a point said point % Min Ora Bouleyard
	n man na marana ang pang man ng pang man ng mananan. Mara a ana da ang pang na kay an una rang tang pang na kay an una na kay
,	
	tan mai kanan dan ang pang mang pang mang pang mang pang pang pang pang pang pang pang p
Ungetight with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to teim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and
Ungethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way. Struttheb , however, that any damage (or repetty of the Grantor(s), caused by the Ga Reperving , however, to the Grantor(s) produces and henceth said wires and fixtures and att such use of said ground as it now exists, an ub the grade of said ground as it now exists, an	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scatter in constructing or repairing said line, shall be home by the Grantee.) the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supporting i the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supporting if the right to cultivate the ground between and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger any right granted as iforesaid and shall not dis- disprovided that no structure shall be erected, and no encounter, mining or
Usgrither with free ingress and egress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way. FROUTHOR, however, that any damage (or repetty of the Germon(s), caused by the Ga Reperving, however, to the Granton(s) involutes and henceth said when and factures and hat each use of said ground shill not interfere w ab the grade of said ground and it now exists, an intening shall be undertaken within the limits of	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the rantee in constructing or repairing said line, shall be home by the Grantee.) the right to cutivate the ground between said poles and supposing i the right to creas and recross said easement and right of way provided ish, obstructor endanger say rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis-
Ungethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way. Struttlift , however, that any damage (or roperty of the Grantor(s), caused by the Ga Regerving , however, to the Grantor(s) runctures and henceth said wires and fixtures and henceth said ground so it now exists, an lasting shall be undertaken within the limits of to id use of said ground shall maintain a clearance c otherwise.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scatter in constructing or repairing said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supporting i the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supporting i the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger any rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- diptrovided that no structure shall be erected, and no excutating, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee's secial wires with equipment
Usgether with free ingress and egress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way. FRUIDER, however, that any damage (or roperty of the Granor(s), caused by the Ga Brgeruing, however, to the Granor(s) inclues and beneath said wires and fixtures so hat such use of said ground shall not interfere w the the grade of said ground shall not interfere w the the grade of said ground shall not interfere w the the grade of said ground shall not interfere w the the grade of said ground shall not interfere w the the grade of said ground shall not interfere w the the grade of said ground shall maintain a clearance r otherwise. In Mittees Whereof, the Grantor	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, catting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the rantee in constructing or repairing said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to contrivate the ground between said poles and supposing it he right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided with obstruct or endunger say rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- ad provided that no structure shall be exceed, and no executing, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in r of ten (10) feet or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment
Ungethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way. Struttlift , however, that any damage (or roperty of the Grantor(s), caused by the Ga Regerving , however, to the Grantor(s) runctures and henceth said wires and fixtures and henceth said ground so it now exists, an lasting shall be undertaken within the limits of to id use of said ground shall maintain a clearance c otherwise.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical mesas trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scantee in constructing or negating said line, shall be borne by the Grantce. () the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supporting i the right to cross and recruss said essences and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger soy rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- tible right of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in a of .ten(10) feet or more from Grantee's serial withs with equipment the number of the frame of the grantee's serial with equipment
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for timming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the rantee in constructing or repairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cuttivate the ground between said poles and supposing i the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided sigh, obstruct or endanger say rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- rid provided that no structure shall be erected, and ao excavating, mining or the right of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in r of .ten(10) feet or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for timming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the rantee in constructing or repairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cuttivate the ground between said poles and supposing i the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided sigh, obstruct or endanger say rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- rid provided that no structure shall be erected, and ao excavating, mining or the right of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in r of .ten(10) feet or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scantee in constructing or regaining said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supposing i the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger soy rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- the right of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in a of ten (10) feet or more from Grantee's secial wires with equipment has a hermanta set its band and seal X = 19.85 NAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. By: Address: Cuttang, Mitt Grantee's with Grantee's constantee's consta
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other has for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scantee in constructing or repairing said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supporting it he right to cross and recross said essement and right of way provided its hostmet or endanger soy rights granted as aforesaid and shall not distribution of the right not structure shall be erected, and no excerving, mining or the right of way without written consect of the Grantee. () he shall be the or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment () he shall be trime to the grante from Grantee's serial wires with equipment () ha shall be trime to the BILL ESTATES, INC. () By:
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other than for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scantee in constructing or regoining said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to coltivate the ground between said poles and supposing i the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger soy rights granted as aforesaid and shall not dis- the right of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in a of ten (10) feet or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment has a hermanto set 1.1.2. hand and seal X
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other there for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the scantee in constructing or regaining said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to cultivate the ground between said roles and supposing is the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger soy rights granted as aforesaid and shall not distributed of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in the right to r more from Grantee's secial wires with equipment to a first of the right of the romer from Grantee's secial wires with equipment to the sector to the grantee is the grantee's secial wires with equipment to the right of the romer from Grantee's secial wires with equipment is a first of the romer from Grantee's more is the sector to the grantee's secial wires with equipment is the sector more from Grantee's more is the sector to the romer from Grantee's more is the sector to the sector to the sector to the romer from Grantee's secial wires with equipment is the sector to the sect
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other there for trimming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the stantee in constructing or regaining said line, shall be home by the Grantee. () the right to cross and recruss said easement and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger any rights granted as aforesaid and shall not distributed that no structure shall be erected, and no excuving, mining or the right of way without written consent of the Grantee. Granter(s) is a of ten (10). feet or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment (b) the state HILL ESTATES, INC. (b)
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other then for thirming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the stantee in constructing or sepairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cutivate the ground between said poles and supposing in the right of cutivate the ground between said poles and supposing of the right of the recruss and right of any provided with, obstruct or endanger any rights granted as afortsaid and shall not disord provided that no structure shall be erected, and no excuting, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Grantor(s) in a fort tan (10). feet or more from Grantee's serial withs with equipment bas 8. hermants settrabaad and seal NAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. By:MMMM
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other then for thirming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the santee in constructing or regarding said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supposing if the right to cross and recruss said easement and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger any rights granted as aforesaid and shall not disaid provided that no structure shall be erected, and no excuving, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in a f. tan(10). feet or more from Grantee's serial wires with equipment ba.8. hermants settsband and seal
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other then for thirming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the stantee in constructing or sepairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cutivate the ground between said poles and supposing in the right of cutivate the ground between said poles and supposing of the right of the recruss and right of any provided with, obstruct or endanger any rights granted as afortsaid and shall not disord provided that no structure shall be erected, and no excuting, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Grantor(s) in a fort tan (10). feet or more from Grantee's serial withs with equipment bas 8. hermants settrabaad and seal NAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. By:MMMM
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other then for thirming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the stantee in constructing or sepairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cultivate the ground between said poles and supposing in the right or cross and recross said custment and right of way provided with, obstruct or endanger say rights granted as aforesaid and shall not disord provided that not structure shall be erected, and no excuting, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Grantor(s) in a of ten (10). feet or more from Grantee's serial withes with equipment NAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. By: NAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. Kaddress: (LS) Address: (LS)
Usgethet with free ingress and ogress for ut, burn and remove by manual, mechanical or ight of way.	r all the above purposes including the right now and from time to time to trim, chemical means trees, brush and other obstructions within said easement and other then for thirming, cutting, or removing trees, as above provided) to the stantee in constructing or sepairing said line, shall be borne by the Grantee. () the right to cutivate the ground between said poles and supposing if the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided yith, obstruct or endunger say rights granted as iforesaid and shall not disaid the right of the right of the right to cross and recross said easement and right of way provided yith, obstruct or endunger say rights granted as iforesaid and shall not disaid provided that no structure shall be eretted, and so excaving, mining or the right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Granter(s) in a first right of way without written coasent of the Grantee. Granter(s) is of tan (10). feet or more from Grantee's serial withe support of the state of the series the series with equipment ha.8. hermants setitshanderetits

.

Ī

Х

11.60 1.780 2.47187 2.451874	(Cerperate Acknowledgmens With Seal)	State af New Yest. County of WESTCHESTER 86:	On this 7th by of Movember		- 6	the contrainent water as any and attention the source interfacement that has based the sould also Caeposition; that the soul differed to aid functionersh is each corporate such; that it was so efficied by aider of the Brand al Direction of soil Corporation, and that he signed his former thereto by filte volce.	Ran I Marty	KATTER L. MENENTY MATER L. MENENTY RAME J. L. T. C. SER CARA CARE J. L. T. C. SER CARA SA. 201	58 Hay 22 11 PH #85	873 PARE	297
Brewstar RWC - 4	(Subscribing Winess Acknowledgment)	Beinte of New York 46. Constitute of	On this	the statesticing witness to the foregoing instrument, with the statesticing witness to the foregoing instrument, with whom I am personality acqualeted, who boug by one duip severn, did depose and my that he series at	A construction of the second o	to be the fadivitial described in and who exercised the factoriant that he, said subscribing whereas	was prevent and any	(Neary Public)	S. SAMENTE REAL ESTATE	NOV 22 NAGS TRANSFER TAX PUTNAM COUNTY	
Niw Yoak State Electric & Gas Corr-Ithaca Document Pile.	(Pensend Acknowledgment)	Bante at Afran Zata Genaty of	On the the subscribe, personally speared		to me perconsity known sad known to me to be the sume person described in and who escenard the which Instra- ment and duly attransfeged to me the exerution of the same.	(Netry Public)	This willing by	Puté feues Vorblag Pupd	Consideration on this Document NOV 18 1985	RETURN TO CORPORATE RECORDS CENTER NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORP.	ITACA, NEW YORK 14651
NV VI	Easement .	Line Maple Hill Estates Recorductor	Ares cost criter number	Maple Hill Satates, Inc.	TO NEW YORK STATE BLECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION	Dated		11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page - 239 6 mid cumbool		

۰.

. .

EVAL 886 ALE 166

DECLARATION OF COVENANTS AND RESTRICTIONS

. .

THIS DECLARATION, made on the 10th day of March , 1986 by MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC., a New York Corporation, having its principal place of business at Maple Hill Drive, Mahopac, New York, 10541, hereinafter referred to as the "Declarant",

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Declarant is the owner of certain real property in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnem, State of New York shown on the maps entitled "Final Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estates, situate in Town of Carmel, County of Putnem, New York" filed in the Putnem County Clerk's Office (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985, as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B, which real property is more particularly described on Schedule "A" annexed hereto and is hereinafter referred to as the "Property"; and

WHEREAS, Declarant is developing on the Property a residential development to be known as MAPLE HILL ESTATES; and

WHEREAS, Declarant degires to subject the Property to certain protective covenants, conditions, restrictions, reservations, easements, liens and charges as hereinafter set forth.

NOW, THEREFORE, Declarant hereby declares that the Property described above shall be held, sold and conveyed subject to the following easements, restrictions, reservations, covenants, and conditions, all of which are for the purpose of enhancing and protecting the value, desirability, and attractiveness of the Property. These easements, reservations, covenants, restrictions and conditions shall run with the Property and shall be binding on all parties having or acquiring any right, title or interest in the Property or any part thereof, and shall inure to the benefit of each such party.

ARTICLE I DEFINITIONS

Section 1. "Declarant" shall mean and refer to MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. and its successors and assigns.

Section 2. "Association" shall mean and refer to the MAPLE HILL ESTATES HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC., its successors and assigns, a corporation organized under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law of the State of New York. The Certificate of incorporation of the Association was filed in the Department of State of the State of New York on June 10, 1985.

Section 3. "Board" or "Board of Directors" shall mean and refer to the Board of Directors of the Association.

Section 4. "Member" shall mean and refer to every person or entity who holds membership in the Association.

Section 5. "Subdivision Map" shall mean and refer to the maps entitled "Final Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estates, situate in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, New York" filed in the Putnam County Clerk's Office (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B as the same may be amended further from time to time. 33746

1VUL 886 MEF 167

Section 6. "Property" shall mean and refer to all the real property shown on the Subdivision Map.

Section 7. "Common Areas" shall mean all real property owned by the Association for the Common use and enjoyment of the Members of the Association.

Section 8. "Lot" shall mean and refer to each numbered plot of land shown on the Subdivision Map, with the exception of the Common Areas and the Garages.

Section 9. "Owner" shall mean and refer to the record owner, whether one or more persons or entities, of the fee simple title to any Lot, but excluding those having such interest mainly as security for the performance of an obligation.

Section 10. "Dwelling Unit" or "Unit" shall mean and refer to any portion of the structure erected on a Lot designed and intended for use and occupancy as a residence.

Section 11. "Garage" shall mean each numbered plot of land shown on the Subdivision Map from 72 through and including 92.

ARTICLE II MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Membership. Every Owner of a Lot which is subject to this Declaration shall be a Member of the Association. No Owner shall have more than one membership, regardless of the number of Lots owned. Membership shall be appurtenant to and may not be separated from ownership of any Lot which is subject to this Declaration. Ownership of a Lot shall be the sole qualification for membership. Membership in the Association shall lapse and terminate when a Member shall cease to be an Owner.

Section 2. Voting Membership. The Association shall have two classes of voting membership. Class "A" Members shall be all Owners of Lots other than the Declarant. Each Class "A" Member shall have one vote even if such Member owns more than one Lot. Class "A" Members shall not be entitled to vote with respect to any Association matter until the first annual meeting to be held within sixty (60) days after the earlier of the second anniversary of the conveyance of the first Lot or the Declarant has conveyed thirty-five (35) Lots. The Class "B" Member shall be the Declarant which will elect the Directors until the first annual meeting. So long as Declarant owns at least one (1) lot, Declarant shall be entitled to elect one Director. Class "B" membership will terminate at such time as Declarant no longer owns at least one Lot. When more than one person (or entity) owns any Lot, their vote shall be exercised as they, among themselves, determine but in no event will a split vote nor more than one vote be cast with respect to any such Lot.

ARTICLE III PROPERTY RIGHTS

Section 1. Title to the Common Areas. The Declarant hereby covenants for itself, its successors and assigns, that it will convey fee simple title to the Common Areas to the Association, free and clear of all mortgages, liens and encumbrances except such encumbrances and conditions as are set forth herein on the Subdivision Map and such other encumbrances and conditions as are set forth on Schedule B annexed hereto. Declarant further covenants that it will convey title to the Common Areas to the Association prior to or simultaneously with the first conveyance of title to a Lot.

INL 886 HE 168

(a) the right of the Association to promulgate rules and regulations to control use of the Common Areas.

9

(b) the right of the Association, in accordance with its Certificate of incorporation and By-Laws, to borrow money for the purpose of improving the Common Areas and in aid thereof to mortgage the Common Areas, and the rights of such mortgagee shall be subordinate to the rights of the Owners hereunder.

(c) the right of the Association to dedicate or transfer all or any part of the Common Areas to any public agency, authority, or utility for such purposes as may be deemed necessary by the Board of Directors.

(d) the By-Laws of the Association, as the same are amended from time to time.

and had by the show the should be

and the subscription of the

(e) the right of individual Members for themselves and their guests, to the use of common parking spaces not designated for individual Lots.

(f) the right of the Declarant and the Association to build additional recreational facilities on the Common Areas.

Section 3. Easements.

A. <u>General Utility Essements</u>. All Lots, Garages and Common Areas shall each be subject to the rights of the Declarant and its assignees and the Association and its assignees to an Essement hereby reserved on, under, through, and over said Lots, Garages and Common Areas for the purpose of installation, maintenence, repair and replacement of drainage, sanitary severs, water, electric, telephone, cable television, and any other utilities and appurtenances thereto to serve the Property. The aforesaid Essement is in addition to and includes, but is not limited to, utility essements set forth in Schedule B annexed hereto, or essements to be established and granted by the Declarant or the Association to utility companies which right the Declarant hereby reserves for itself, its successors and assigns.

B. Easement for Streets, Snowplowing and Landscaping. Perpetual easements for the installation, maintenance, repair and replacement of streets, walks, parking areas, landscaping and other improvements are hereby reserved in, on, under and over all Lots, Garages and Common Areas for the exclusive benefit of the Declarant and its assignees and for the Association and its assignees. An additional perpetual easement is hereby reserved in, on and over all Lots, Garages and Common Areas for snow removal and storage purposes. Lot owners shall have a perpetual easement of ingress and egress for all purposes over the streets, walks, parking areas and lawns on the Property. Declarant expressly reserves the right for itself, its successors and assigns and for the Association and its assignees, to grant Easements over the Common Areas to public authorities.

Section 4. During Construction. As long as sales and construction on the Property continue, Declarant for itself, its successors, assigns and employees, reserves the right to go through, over and across the Common Areas and to show the Common Areas to prospective purchasers of Lots, to complete construction on the Common Areas, the Lots and the Garages, to store and remove construction material, and to enter upon the Common Areas for any purpose, and to erect and maintain one or more signs for the purpose of advertising development on the Froperty. During such time, the Declarant will use its best efforts not to unreasonably interfere with the use of the

WOL 886 MAF 169

Property by the Members. Declarant will promptly repair any damage caused by it or its employees, contractors or subcontractors in the process of completing construction.

ARTICLE IV DECLARANT'S RIGHT TO CHANGE SUBDIVISION MAP

Section 1. The Declarant hereby reserves the right to make minor revisions of Lot and Garage lines and street and parking area lines from those shown on the Subdivision Map in order to preserve the natural topography of the land and to increase the size of the Lots or Garages to accommodate the proposed building or buildings thereon. The Declarant's right reserved hereunder shall include the right:

(a) to subtract from the land conveyed to the Association small portions thereof for the purpose of adding such portions to one o; more of the numbered Lots or Garages; and

(b) to shift, in a minor manner, the location of a numbered Lot or Lots or Garage or Garages and the location of a building or buildings; and

(c) to change, in a minor way, the location of streets or parking areas.

Section 2. The Association hereby consents that the Subdivision Map may be amended to effectuate any of the above provisions without any further consent of the Association being required, and further covenants that the Association will, if requested, execute, acknowledge and deliver, without charge, a deed or deeds reconveying to the Declarant, its successors and assigns, any land theretofore conveyed to the Association so that a revision or correction deed or deeds conforming to an amended map may be delivered to the Association. The deeds to numbered Lots and Garages given to Lot Owners shall also provide that the Subdivision Map may be amended accordingly for the above purposes without any consent on their part being required, and that the acceptance of a deed shall be deemed a consent to such future amendment or amendments of the Subdivision Map, and that they covenant that they will, nevertheless, if requested, execute, acknowledge and deliver, without charge, any written consent to such amendment or amendments of the Subdivision Map.

ARTICLE V COVENANT FOR MAINTENANCE ASSESSMENTS

<u>Section 1. Creation of the Lien and Personal Obligation of Assessments</u>. The Declarant, for each Lot and Garage owned by it, hereby covenants, and each Owner of any Lot or Garage, by acceptance of a deed therefor, whether or not it shall be so expressed in any such deed or other conveyance, is deemed to covenant and agree to pay to the Association: (1) annual assessments or charges, and (2) special assessments for capital improvements, such assessments to be fixed, established and collected from time to time as hereinafter provided. The annual and special assessments, together with such interest thereon and costs of collection thereof, including reasonable attorney's fees, as hereinafter provided, shall be a charge on the land and shall be a continuing lien upon the property against which each such assessment is made. Each such assessment, together with such interest, costs, and reasonable attorney's fees, shall also be the personal obligation of the person who was the Owner of such property at the time when the assessment accrued. The personal obligation for delinquent assessments shall pass to an Owner's successor in title by his acceptance of the Deed or by any other means of conveyance of such Lot for which any such assessments are delinquent.

\$

2

WW. 886 MOR 120

Section 2. Purpose of Assessments. The assessments levied by the Association shall be used exclusively for any or all of the following purposes: Providing services, promoting the common benefit, recreation, health, safety, culture, education and welfare of the residents in the Common Areas and in particular for the improvement and maintenance of Common Areas and Garages, and as determined by the Board of Directors, exteriors of Dwelling Units, their grounds, walks and fences, and services and facilities devoted to these purposes and related to the use and enjoyment of the Common Areas including but not limited to the payment of taxes, insurance, utility charges, etc. on the Common Areas, and repair, replacement, and additions thereto and for the cost of labor, equipment, material, management, improvements, and supervision thereof and for the removal of snow and ice from walks, streets, parking areas and drives on the Lots and Garages.

Section 3. Annual Assessments. After consideration of current maintenance costs and future needs of the Association, the Board shall fix the annual assessment to be paid by each Owner to the Association. The Board shall prepare a budget upon which the annual assessments for the ensuing year will be based and a copy of such budget together with a notice of annual assessment shall be submitted to each Member at least thirty (30) days prior to the commencement of each annual assessment period.

The Board may, after consideration of future costs for exterior maintenance of the buildings on the Property and the streets, walks, parking areas and other improvements located upon the Common Areas, establish a reserve fund for such purposes with the monics necessary for such reserve fund to be part of the annual assessment. While the Declarant is in control of the Board, the reserve fund shall not be used to reduce projected Association charges.

<u>Section 4.</u> Special Assessments for Capital Improvements. In addition to the annual assessments authorized above, the Association may levy in any assessment year a special assessment applicable to that year only, for the purpose of defraying, in whole or in part, the cost of any construction or reconstruction, unexpected repair or replacement of a described capital improvement upon the streets, walks, parking areas and other improvements located upon the Common Areas, or Garages, including the necessary fixtures and personal property related thereto and/or for the exteriors of buildings on the Property, their grounds and walks, provided that any such assessment shall have the assent of the Owners of at least a majority of the Lots at a meeting duly called for this purpose, written notice of which shall be sent to all Members not least than thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting setting forth the purpose of the meeting.

Section 5. Uniform Rate of Assessment. Both annual and special assessments must be fixed at a uniform rate for all Lots and may be collected on a monthly basis. There shall be no separate assessment for Garages.

<u>Section 6.</u> <u>Declarant's Obligation</u>. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this Declaration or the By-Laws, the Declarant's covenant and obligation to pay assessments shall be limited to the lesser of the following sums:

(a) the assessments on all unsold Lots determined in accordance with Sections 3, 4 and 5 of this Article; or

(b) the sum of the actual costs of operation, maintenance, insurance and repair of the Common Areas and other obligations of the Association for such fiscal year of the Association, less all assessments levied against all other Owners for such fiscal year. If the aggregate of the assessments levied against all Owners other than the Declarant is greater than the sum of the expenses and obligations of the Association described above for any fiscal year, the Declarant shall be entitled to credit such

A 40 10 10 10 10

FVAL 886 MAS 171

difference against its obligation to pay assessments in any subsequent fiscal year.

In supplying services, the Declarant may direct the Association not to supply maintenance or other services to any Lots to which title remains in the Declarant. For the purpose of this Article only, title to a Dwelling Unit on any Lot which has been leased or rented by the Declarant shall not be considered to remain in the Declarant.

Section 7. Date of Commencement of Annual Assessments: Due Dates. As to each Lot, the annual assessment provided for herein commences when title to such a Lot is conveyed by the Declarant or when a Dwelling Unit on such a Lot has been leased or rented by the Declarant. The use by the Declarant of one (1) or more Units as models, sales and/or business offices or for storage purposes shall not be deemed a leasing or renting thereof by the Declarant. The first annual assessment shall be adjusted according to the number of months remaining in the fiscal year. The Board of Directors shall fix the amount of the annual assessment against each Lot at least thirty (30) days in advance of each annual assessment period. Written notice of the annual assessment shall be sent to every Owner subject thereto. The due dates shall be established by the Board of Directors. The Association shall upon demand at any time furnish a certificate in writing signed by an officer of the Association setting forth whether the assessments on a specified Lot have been paid. A reasonable charge may be made by the Board for the issuance of these certificates. Such certificates shall be conclusive evidence of payment of any assessment therein stated to have been paid.

Section 8. Effect of Nonpayment of Assessments : Remedies of the Association. Any assessments which are not paid when due shall be delinquent. If the assessment is not paid within thirty (30) days after the due date, the assessment shall bear interest from the date of delinquency at the rate of twelve (12%) percent per annum and the Association may bring an action at law sgainst the Owner personally obligated to pay the same, or foreclose the lien against the property, and interest, costs, and reasonable attorney's fees of any such action shall be added to the amount of such assessment. No Owner may waive or otherwise escape liability for the assessments provided for herein by non-use of the Common Areas or abandonment of his Lot.

The Board of Directors may suspend delinquent Owners' privileges to use the Association's property other than for ingress, egress and parking until the default is cured.

Section 9. Subordination of the Lien to Mortgages. The lien of the assessments provided for herein shall be subordinate to the lien of any first mortgage on a Lot. Sale or transfer of any Lot shall not affect the assessment lien. However, the sale or transfer of any Lot which is subject to any first mortgage, pursuant to a decree of foreclosure under such mortgage, shall extinguish the lien of such assessments as to payments thereof which became due prior to such sale or transfer. No sale or transfer shall relieve such Lot from liability for any assessments thereafter becoming due or from the lien thereof.

Section 10. Exempt Property. The following property subject to this Declaration shall be exempt from the assessments created herein:

- (a) all properties dedicated to and accepted by a local public authority;
- (b) the Common Areas;
- (c) the Garages.

However, no land or improvements devoted to dwelling use shall be exempt from said assessments.

WE 886 MEF 172 ARTICLE VI EXTERIOR MAINTENANCE

Section 1. Exterior Maintenance by Owner. The exterior maintenance of each Unit will be the primary responsibility of the individual Owner. The maintenance of all other buildings on the Property Including the Carages will be the responsibility of the Association.

Section 2. Areas of Maintenance. In addition to the maintenance upon the Common Areas and Garages, the Association may provide, in its sole discretion, for the exterior maintenance of each Dwelling Unit and its grounds, fences, lawns, walks and building exteriors. The Association may provide such exterior maintenance where the Owner has failed to maintain his Dwelling Unit to Association standards. The nature and extent of such maintenance, if any, shall at all times be determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. Assessment of Cost. The cost of exterior maintenance of Dwelling Units may be assessed against the Lot upon which such maintenance is performed, in which case such cost shall be added to the annual assessment to which such Lot is subject under Article V hereof, and shall be due and payable as determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Access at Reasonable Hours. For the purpose of performing the exterior maintenance pursuant to this Article, the Association, through its duly authorized agents or employees, shall have the right to enter upon any Lot at reasonable hours on any business day.

Section 5. Willful or Negligent Acts. In the event that the need for maintenance or repair is caused through the willful or negligent act or omission of the Owner, his family, or guests, or invitees, the cost of such maintenance or repairs shall be added to and become a part of the assessment to which such Owner's Lot is subject.

Section 6. Right of Access. Each Owner hereby grants a right of access to his Unit, to the Board and/or any person authorized by it for the purpose of making inspections or for the purpose of correcting any condition originating in his Dwelling Unit and threatening another Dwelling Unit or the Common Areas or which would violate the provisions of any law, order, rule or regulation of any governmental body having jurisdiction thereof or of the Association, or for the purpose of performing installation, alterations, or repairs to the mechanical, electrical, plumbing or other systems. In case of an emergency, such right of entry shall be immediate, whether or not the Owner is present at the time.

たっていまれ ひんがっていたいれい

ARTICLE VII PARTY WALLS OR PARTY FENCES

Section 1. General Rules of Law to Apply. To the extent not inconsistent with the provisions of this Article the general rule of law regarding party walls and liability for property damage due to negligence or willful acts or omissions shall apply to each party wall of party fence which is built as part of the original construction of the Dwelling Units upon the Property and any replacement thereof.

In the event that any portion of any structure, as originally constructed by the Declarant, including any party wall or fence, shall protrude over an adjoining Lot or Garage, such structure, party wall or fence shall not be deemed to be an encroachment upon the adjoining Lot or Lots, and Owners shall neither maintain any action for the removal of a party wall or fence or projection, nor any action for damages. In the event there is a protrusion as described in the immediately preceding sentence, it shall be deemed that said Owners have granted perpetual easements to the adjoining Owner or Owners for continuing maintenance and use of the projection, party wall

.

IVIL 886 HEF 173.

のないのであるというの

Ş,

¥,

or fence. The foregoing shall also apply to any replacements of any structures, party walls or fences if same are constructed in confermance with the original structure, party wall or fence constructed by the Declarant. The foregoing conditions shall be perpetual in duration and shall not be subject to amendment of these covenants and restrictions.

<u>Section 2.</u> Sharing of Repair and Maintenance. The cost of reasonable repair and maintenance of a party wall or party fence shall be shared by the Owners who make use of the wall or fence in proportion to such use. The Association, if so getermined by the Board of Directors, may maintain party fences.

Section 3. Destruction by Fire or Other Casualty. If a party wall is destroyed or damaged by fire or other casualty, any Owner who has used the wall may restore it, and if the other Owners thereafter make use of the wall, they shall contribute to the cost of restoration thereof in proportion to such use without prejudice, however, to the right of any such Owner to call for a larger contribution from the others under any rule of law regarding liability for negligence or willful acts or omissions.

Any repair or reconstruction of the exterior of any Dwelling Unit or Garage must be performed in a good and workmanlike manner and conform as nearly as possible to the original plans and specifications.

Section 4. Westherproofing. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Article, an Owner who by his negligent or willful act causes the party wall to be exposed to the elements, shall bear the whole cost of furnishing the necessary protection against such elements.

Section 5. Right to Contribution Runs with Land. The right of any Owner to contribution from any other Owner under this Article shall be appurtenant to the land and shall pass to such Owner's successors in title.

Section 6. Disputes. In the event any dispute arises concerning the party wall or party fence, or under the provisions of this Article, said dispute shall be decided by the Board of Directors of the Association. A vote of 2/3 of the members of the Board of Directors shall be necessary to decide the dispute and said vote shall be binding upon the parties.

Section 7. Garages. The foregoing provisions of this Article VII shall also apply to the Garages.

ARTICLE VIII ARCHITECTURAL CONTROL

<u>Section 1.</u> Architectural Control Committee. An Architectural Control Committee ("Committee") is hereby established to be composed of three members designated by the Declarant to serve until title to the last Unit in the project has been defivered and until completion of all Common Areas and facilities. At such time, the Board of Directors shall appoint three new members for three-year terms. A majority of the Committee may designate a member to act for the Committee. In the event of the death, resignation or inability to serve of any member of the Committee, the remaining members shall have full authority to appoint a substitute member who shall serve until as aforesaid. The members of the Committee shall not be entitled to compensation for services performed on the Committee.

IVUL 886 PAGE 174

Section 2. Architecture and Construction. No building, deck, patio, fence, wall, walkway, landscaping or any structure shall be erected, constructed, reconstructed, or made upon the Property, nor shall any addition to or change or painting or alteration to the exterior of any Unit or Garage be made, until the plans and specifications showing the nature, kind, shape, color, height, materials, and location of the same shall have been submitted to and approved in writing, as to harmony of design and location in relation to surrounding structures and topography, by the Committee.

In the event the Committee fails to approve or disapprove such plans and specifications within sixty (60) days after said plans and specifications have been submitted to it, approval by the Committee will not be required and this Article will be deemed to have been fully complied with.

<u>Section 3.</u> Architectural Rules. The Committee may promulgate rules governing the form and content of plans and specifications. The Committee may also issue statements of policy with respect to approval or disapproval of plans and specifications. Such rules and such statements of policy may be amended or revoked by the Committee at any time, and no inclusion in, omission from or amendment of any such rule of statement shall be deemed to bind the Committee to approve or disapprove any festure or matter subject to approval, or to waive the exercise of the Committee's discretion as to any such matter, but no change of policy shall affect the finality of any approval granted prior te such change.

<u>Section 4.</u> Recovery of Fees and Costs. The Association, in enforcing any decision made against any Owner pursuant to this Article, shall be entitled to recover from the other party reasonable attorney's fees together with all necessary costs and disbursements in connection therewith.

<u>Section 5.</u> No Authority. Neither the Committee nor the Board of Directors shall have the authority to make any decision or pass any resolution that would modify or change any specific limitation or condition set forth in the approvals of the Town of Carmel affecting the Property or in any municipal ordinance, local law or regulation affecting the Property.

ARTICLE IX INSURANCE AND CONDEMNATION

Section 1. Insurance. The Board of Directors shall maintain (i) comprehensive general liability insurance, to the extent obtainable, covering each Member, lessee and occupant, and the managing agent, if any, against liability for any negligent act of commission attributable to them which occurs on or in the Common Areas, and (ii) fire insurance with extended coverage, water damage, vandalism and malicious mischlef endorsements, insuring the Dwelling Units, Garages, poolhouse and all other structures in the Common Areas under an agreed amount replacement value policy or under a policy including an 80% co-insurance provision, and (iii) Directors and Officers Liability Insurance and fidelity bonds for such officers and employees in such amounts as determined necessary by the Board of Directors; and (iv) such other insurance as the Board of Directors shall determine. All insurance premiums for such coverage shall be paid for by the Association. Any repair or reconstruction of the exterior of any Unit or Garage must be performed in a good and workmanlike manner and shall conform as nearly as possible to the original plans and specifications.

Section 2. Condemnation. In the event of a taking or dimunition in value in connection or by eminent domain of all or part of the Common Areas, the award made for such taking or dimunition shall be payable to the Association. The Board of Directors shall arrange for the repair and restoration of such Common Areas, and the Board shall

Gine and Access

Ę

IVIL 886 24 175

disburse the proceeds of such award to the contractors engaged in such repair and restoration in appropriate progress payments. If there shall be a surplus of such proceeds, or if the Members shall elect not to repair or restore the Common Areas, such surplus or the net proceeds of such award shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, be utilized by the Association or disbursed to the Members, subject to the rights of any mortgagees holding mortgages on the Common Areas and/or Lots.

ARTICLE X MORTGAGES

• Section I. Notice to Association. An Owner who mortgages his Lot or Garage shall notify the Board of Directors of the Association in writing of the name and address of the Lender.

Section 2. Notice of Unpaid Assessments. The Board of Directors, whenever so requested in writing by a Lender, shall promptly report any then unpaid assessments due from, or any other default by, the Owner of the mortgaged Lot.

Section 3. Notice of Default. The Board of Directors, when giving notice to an Owner of a default in paying assessments, shall, if such default shall continue for ninety (90) days, send a copy of such notice to the Lender holding a mortgage covering such Lot whose name and address has theretofore been furnished to the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Notice of Condemnation. The Association shall send notice to any Institutional Lender holding mortgages on 25% or more of the Lots in the event of a taking in condemnation or by eminent domain of part or all of the Common Areas. Such Institutional Lender shall have the right to contest any condemnation awards on behalf of the Association. If the Institutional Lender is successful and obtains an increase in the condemnation award as a result of its contest, the Institutional Lender shall be entitled to be reimbursed out of such award for its reasonable expenses, including reasonable attorneys fees, for such contest. If the Institutional Lender is not successful in increasing the condemnation award, the contest shall be at the sole cost and expense of the institutional Lender so contesting.

Section 5. Waiver by Mortgagee to insurance Proceeds. An Owner may not place a mortgage upon his Lot or the Unit erected thereon or his Garage unless said mortgage provides that the holder thereof waives any right under law or otherwise to apply the proceeds from a casualty insurance policy covering such Lot. Unit or Garage to the debt secured by such mortgage.

ARTICLE XI RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF LOTS

Section 1. The Lots shall be used for residential purposes as defined in the applicable zoning ordinances, as the same may be amended from time to time, and such other accessory uses as permitted by such zoning ordinances. Until all Lots are sold, the Declarant (or its designee) shall have the right to use one (1) or more Units as models, sales and/or business offices or for storage purposes. No portion of a Unit (other than the entire Unit) may be rented, and no transient tenant may be accomposed therein.

Section 2. An Owner shall not extend the enclosed area of the Unit on his Lot beyond the building lines as physically defined by the exterior walls existing at the time title to the Unit and Lot is first conveyed by the Declarant.

We wanted the star Bellinging at

₹

IWE 886 ME 178

Section 3. No title in and to the bed of any road or street is to be conveyed to the purchaser of a Lot. Declarant retains the said title and the right to convey the said title to the Association. However, the land in the bed of the roads and streets shown on the Subdivision Map shall be subject to easements of ingress and egress and for the installation and maintenance of all utilities and drainage facilities now or hereafter installed to provide service for the Owners, whether installed on the surface of, or above or below the ground.

Section 4. Certain Units on adjacent Lots may have a common pathway in front of said Units. The Owners of such Units shall have unobstructed easements for said Owners, their families, guests, invitees and licensees for ingress and egress to and from said Units.

Section 5. No commercial vehicles, trucks, recreational vehicles, treilers, vans, boats, or campers shall be kept ungaraged on any Lot or on the Common Areas except with the approval of the Board of Directors. No Owner may park more than two (2) vehicles on the Property without the express permission of the Board of Directors. These restrictions do not apply to Declarant.

Section 6. No animals, livestock or reptiles of any kind shall be raised, bred or kept in any Unit or on any Lot, except that dogs, cats or other household pets may be kept, provided that they are not kept, bred or maintained for any commercial purpose and provided that not more than two pets in the aggregate may be kept in any Unit. No unleased and unattended animals shall be permitted upon the Common Areas unless carried in suitable containers. Any pet raising or creating a nuisance or unreasonable disturbance or noise shall be permanently removed from the Property upon ten (10) days' notice from the Board of Directors.

Section 7. Window air conditioners, awnings and exterior clothes lines shall not be installed. No clothes, sheets, blankets, laundry or any other kind of article shall be hung out of a Unit or on a deck or in Common Areas.

Section 8. No nuisances or noises or any kind, unwholesome and offensive to the neighborhood, shall be permitted to exist on any Lot, or in any Garage, nor shall any accumulation of rubbish, garbage, junk or materials of any kind be permitted to remain on any Lot or in any Garage. No advertising signs, billboards or other sign devices shall be permitted on any Lot except signs installed by the Declarant on any unsoid Lot or signs approved by the Board of Directors. All valid laws, ordinances and regulations of all governmental bodies having jurisdiction shall be observed.

Section 9. No sand, earth or sod shall be removed from a Lot, nor shall any excavation be allowed to remain open thereon, except as may be necessary during building construction periods or except as may be approved by the Declarant or the Board of Directors. After construction, lawn and landscaping shall be installed and maintained thereafter in an attractive manner.

Section 10. No radio, television or similar towers or similar devices for the reception of signals shall be erected on any Lot or attached to the exterior of any building except as permitted by the Board of Directors.

Section 11. There shall be no obstruction of the Common Areas nor shall anything be stored in the Common Areas without the prior consent of the Board of Directors.

IVA 886 ME 177

Section 12. No fence of wood, fiving plant material or other material shall be erected except by the Declarant. However, after the conveyance of all Lots by the Declarant, a fence will be considered for approval by the Board of Directors if it complies with the rules and regulations of the Town of Carmel and is approved by the Town if such approval is required. If the fence is of living plant material it must be placed and trimmed by its Owner so as not to extend beyond said Owner's Lot line.

÷.

Section 13. Notwithstanding any provision herein contained to the contrary, it shall be expressly permissable for the Declarant to maintain during the period of construction and sale of Dwelling Units, upon such portion of the Property as the Declarant deems necessary, such facilities as in the sole opinion of the Declarant may be reasonably required, convenient, or incidental to the construction and sale of said Dwelling Units and improvements to the Common Areas, including but without limitation, a business office, storage area, construction trailers, construction yards, signs, model homes and sales office.

ARTICLE XII DURATION AND AMENDMENT OF DECLARATION

The covenants and restrictions of this Declaration shall run with and bind the land, In perpetuity, and shall inure to the benefit of and be enforceable by the Association, or the Owner of any Lot or Garage subject to this Declaration, their respective legal representatives, heirs, successors, and assigns, in perpetuity. Unless specifically prohibited herein, the covenants and restrictions of this Declaration may be amended by an instrument signed by not less than sixty-six and two-thirds (66-2/3%) percent of the Owners.

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein contained, as long as the Declarant owns one [1] or more Lots or Garages, there shall be no amendments to this Declaration which would adversely affect any rights of the Declarant reserved or provided herein without first obtaining the Declarant's written consent. In no event may any amendment of this Declaration modify or change any specific limitation or condition imposed on the Property by the Town of Carmel.

At any time, this Declaration may be amended in accordance with the procedures set forth herein to allow for the annexation by the Association of additional land, provided all required governmental rules, regulations, laws and ordinances are complied with prior to such annexation.

ARTICLE XIII GENERAL PROVISIONS

<u>Section 1.</u> Notices. Any notice required to be sent to any member or Owner under any provision of this Declaration shall be deemed to have been properly sent when mailed, postpaid, to the last known address of the person who appears as member or Owner on the records of the Association at the time of such mailing.

<u>Section 2.</u> <u>Enforcement</u>. The Association, or any Owner, shall have the right to enforce, by any proceeding at law or in equity, all restrictions, conditions, covenants, reservations, liens and charges now or hereafter imposed by the provisions of this Declaration. Failure by the Association or by any Owner to enforce any covenant or restrictions herein contained shall in no event be deemed a waiver of the right to do so thereafter. The Association may also deny the use of Recreational Facilities to any member who is in default in the payment of any assessment. The expense of enforcement by Ł

NOL 886 ME 178 the Association shall be chargeable to the Owner of the Lot violating these covenants and restrictions and shall constitute a lien on the Lot, collectable in the same manner as assessments hereunder.

Section 3. Severability. Invalidation of any one of these covenants or restrictions by judgment or court order shall in no way affect the validity of any other provision, which shall remain in full force and effect.

Section 4. Governmental Approval. In the event that any governmental authority requires the modification or any provision contained in this Declaration, the Declarant shall have the power and authority to amend any provision herein to conform to the said governmental requirements, and for the purpose of effectuating such amendments, each Owner of any Lot by acceptance of a deed therefor, whether or not it shall be so expressed in such deed, hereby appoints Declarant as his attorney-in-fact with full power to execute a Supplement Declaration on behalf of such Owner.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC., has executed this document by its duly authorized officer and has caused its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed this 10th day of March , 1986.

MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC.

By: Presid NHOL L. ARONS, 1) ss∥:

STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

On the 10th day of March 1986, before me personally came JOHN On the 16th day of March , 1986, before me personally came JOHN L. ARONS, to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that he resides at Cherry Hill Road, Carmel, New York, that he is the President of MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC., the corporation described in and which executed the foregoing instrument; that he knows the seal of said corporation; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said corporation, and that he signed his name thereto by like order.

Jargen

おおけをきまたをあたれていたちものないないないないないないないないないないないないないない ないしんしょう

ICHELE SARGEANT ic. State of New York 4718257

. 1

Ť

Not 886 MS 179 DECLARATION OF COVENANTS AND RESTRICTIONS SCHEDULE A All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate, lying and being in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam and State of New York shown and designated on a certain map- entitled "Final Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estates, situate in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, State of New York" filed in the Putnam County Clerk's Office on September 20, 1985, as Map Nos, 2078A and 2078B. Excepting therefrom the parcel of land designated "50" Right of Way" to be dedicated to the Town of Carmel.

. .

ę

888	PARE 180 ECLARATION OF COVENANTS AND RESTRICTIONS	
500	SCHEDULE B	
	ENCROACHMENTS AND CONDITIONS OF TITLE TO COMMON AREAS	
1,	Mining and mineral rights in the heirs and assigns of Philipse;	
2.	Utility easements in Liber 156 cp 381, 156 cp 422, 190 cp 468, 191 cp 72, and 296 cp 216.	d i
э.	Easement granted to Algonquin Gas Transmission Company in Liber 405 cp 7	
4.	Rights of others to the natural and unobstructed flow of the streams crossin the premises.	g :
5.	Easements granted and to be granted to New York State Electric and Gas Corporation and New York Telephone Company.	
6.	Encroachments of stairs, driveways, party walls, walks, trim, water, sewer, electrical and storm sewer lines, shrubbery, gutters, leaders and catch basi if any, onto the Common Areas.	, ins,
7.	Covenants, restrictions, easements, agreements, reservations and other mat set forth in the Declaration of Covenants and Restrictions, to be recorded in the Putnam County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records.	ters I
8.	State of facts shown on the maps entitled "Final Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estate, situate in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, State of New York	
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B.	_
9.	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land	
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for	
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	
9.	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and party walls, if any.	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and party walls, if any.	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and party walls, if any.	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and party walls, if any.	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and party walls, if any.	d
	filed in the Office of the County Clerk of Putnam County (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985 as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B. Easements, recorded or to be recorded, in favor of individuals, corporations or other entitles, municipalities, special districts, electric, light, telephone, water and other public utility companies for the erection and maintenance of their respective apparatus, and to any easements or privileges granted for sewer, water, electric and drainage purposes; and Variations, if any, between record lines and fences, trim, retaining walls and party walls, if any.	d

	4		22 ,	ет саносо - А М	1 888 MOF 14
	See Jubor	AT PARE	PUTNAM RECEIVED ON TH AT		53.60
•	She Suborbenetian agrent. Labor 245 1/3 47 4- Laber 745 1/9 43	AT PAGE LEGA AND EXAMINED	PUTNAM COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE RECEIVED ON THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE AT		PUTNAM COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE
GOODHUE BANKS ARONS & PICKETT 126 BANKS STREET P.O. BOX 120 MOUNT NISCO, NEW YOAK 10549-0120 1914) 565-8033	MARY C. NEARY, ESQ.	0 1	Town of Carme!	MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. DECLARATION OF COVENANTS AND RESTRICTIONS	March 10, 1986
					······································
	ж ал	ء ي		* ⁵⁵	
		,*,*		e .	

0909 0342

Į

AMENDATORY AND SUPPLEMENTAL DECLARATION OF DECLARATION OF COVENANTS AND RESTRICTIONS

THIS DECLARATION, made on the 8th day of September, 1986, by KAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC., a New York Corporation, having its principal place of business at Maple Hill Drive, Mahopac, New York, 10541, hereinafter referred to as the "Declarant".

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Declarant created a residential community in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, State of New York, on real property shown on the maps entitled "Final Subdivision Plat of Maple Hill Estates, situate in Town of Carmel, County of Putnam, New York" filed in the Putnam County Clerk's Office (Division of Land Records) on September 20, 1985, as Map Nos. 2078A and 2078B, which real property is hereinafter referred to as the "Property"; and

WHEREAS, Declarant is developing on the Property a residential development to be known as MAPLE HILL ESTATES; and

WHEREAS, Declarant caused to be recorded in the Putnam County Clerk's Office (Division of Land Records) on the 10th day of March, 1986 in Liber 886 of Deeds at Page 166 a Declaration of Covenants and Restrictions subjecting the Property to certain protective covenants, conditions, restrictions, reservations, easements, liens and charges; and WHEREAS, said Declaration contained a typographical omission which Declarant seeks to correct in this Amendatory and Supplemental Declaration of Declaration of Covenants and Restrictions; and

MHEREAS, Declarant is the Owner of more than sixty-six and two-thirds (55 2/3%) percent of the Lots, as defined in the Declaration of Covenants and Restrictions.

NOW, THEREFORE, Declarant does hereby amend the Declaration of Covenants and Restrictions recorded in the Putnam County Clerk's Office (Division of Land Records) on the 10th day of March, 1986 in Liber 886 of Deeds at Page 165 by adding to Article LII (PROPERTY RIGHTS) the introductory paragraph to Section 2, said Section 2 to read as follows:

"Section 2. Members' Easements of Enjoyment. Every Member and every member of a Member's family residing on the Property shall have a right and easement of enjoyment in and to the Common Areas and such easement shall be appurtenant to and shall pass with the title of every Lot, subject to the following provisions:

(a) the right of the Association to promulgate rules and regulations to control use of the Common Areas.

۰.

0909 0343

いたようであたというなどのであるというためでしたというという

(b) the right of the Association, in accordance with its Certificate of Incorporation and By-Laws, to borrow money for the purpose of improving the Common Areas and in aid thereof to mortgage the Common Areas, and the rights of such mortgagee shall be subordinate to the rights of the Owners hereunder.

(C) the right of the Association to dedicate or transfer all or any part of the Common Areas to any public agency, authority, or utility for such purposes as may be deemed necessary by the Board of Directors.

(d) the By-Laws of the Association, as the same are amended from time to time.

(a) the right of individual Members for themselves and their guests, to the use of common parking spaces not designated for individual Lots.

(f) the right of the Declarant and the Association to build additional recreational facilities on the Common Areas."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has duly executed this Amendatory and Supplemental Declaration on the date and year first above written.

· MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. ARONS, President By JOHN L

STATE OF NEW YORK

÷ĉ

. :

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

On the 8th day of September, 1986, before me personally came JOHN L. ARONS, to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say that he resides at Cherry Hill Road, Carmel, New York, that he is the President of MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC., the corporation described in and which executed the foregoing instrument; that he knows the seal of said corporation; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said corporation, and that he signed his name thereto be like order.

\$5.:

Mulle Das Notary Public

٩.,

Netary PEDEC, State of New York No. 4718257 Quarted in Westerster County Commission Express May 23, 19-25

0909 0344	NI PAGE ALLAN RECORDED IN NI PAGE ALLAN AND ENNINED	PUTINUM COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE		
11 HI AI L SI 4. GOODHUE BANKS ARONS & PICKETT BOILLE BANKS ARONS & PICKETT MOUNT KISCO, NEW YORN 10549 INIDO WYHAT	RECORD AND RETURN TO: Mary C. Neary, ESQ.	Town of Carmel Tax Map <u>Block Lots</u> 147 4 10100 -	MAPLE HILL ESTATES, INC. AMENDATORY AND SUPPLEMENTAL DECLARATION OF DECLARATION OF COVENANTS AND RESTRICTIONS	September 8, 1986
	- - -		ŝ	÷
•8.	5 292	. 	- 	2



TOWN OF CARMEL SITE PLAN COMPLETENSS CERTIFICATION FORM



All Site Plans submitted to the Planning Board for review shall include the following information and details, as set forth in Section 156-61 B of the Town of Carmel Zoning Ordinance.

	Requirement Data	To Be Completed by the Applicant	Waived by the Town
1	Name and title of person preparing the site plan	X	
2	Name of the applicant and owner (if different from applicant)		
3	Original drawing date, revision dates, scale and north arrow		
4	Tax map, block and lot number(s), zoning district	X	
5	All existing property lines, name of owner of each property within a 500' radius of the site		
6	Contour lines at two-foot intervals, grades of all roads, driveways, sanitary and storm sewers		
7	The location of all water bodies, streams, watercourses, wetland areas, wooded areas, rights-of-way, streets, roads, highways, railroads, buildings, structures		K.
8	The location of all existing and proposed easements		X
9	The location of all existing and proposed structures, their use, setback dimensions, floor plans, front, side and rear elevations, buildable area.		X
10	On site circulation systems, access, egress ways and service roads, emergency service access and traffic mitigation measures		
11	Sidewalks, paths and other means of pedestrian circulation		
12	On-site parking and loading spaces and travel aisles with dimensions		
13	The location, height and type of exterior lighting fixtures	Ø	
14	Proposed signage	Ø	
15	For non-residential uses, an estimate of the number of employees who will be using the site, description of the operation, types of products sold, types of machinery and equipment used		

This form shall be included with the site plan submission



TOWN OF CARMEL SITE PLAN COMPLETENSS CERTIFICATION FORM



	Requirement Data	To Be Completed by the Applicant	Waived by the Town
16	The location of clubhouses, swimming pools, open spaces, parks or other recreational areas, and identification of who is responsible for maintenance		
17	The location and design of buffer areas, screening or other landscaping, including grading and water management. A comprehensive landscaping plan in accordance with the Tree Conservation Law		
18	The location of public and private utilities, maintenance responsibilities, trash and garbage areas		X
19	A list, certified by the Town Assessor, of all property owners within 500 feet of the site boundary	2	
20	Any other information required by the Planning Board which is reasonably necessary to ascertain compliance with this chapter		

Applicants Certification (to be completed by the licensed professional preparing the site plan:

I <u>Greecery</u> <u>Nawrotzk</u> hereby certify that the site plan to which I have attached my seal and signature, meets all of the requirements of §156-61B of the Town of Carmel Zoning Ordinance:



Signature Applicant

01 · 21 · 20 Date

Professionals Seal

Signature - Owner

Date

2 of 3



TOWN OF CARMEL SITE PLAN COMPLETENSS CERTIFICATION FORM



Town Certification (to be completed by the Town)

I ______ hereby confirm that the site plan meets all of the requirements of §156-61B of the Town of Carmel Zoning Ordinance:

Signature - Planning Board Secretary

Date

ک سر بر این بی به به د

Signature - Town Engineer

Date



Dewberry Engineers Inc. | 973.739.9400 600 Parsippany Road, Suite 301

973.739.9710 fax Parsippany, NJ 07054 www.dewberry.com

January 21, 2020

Honorable Chairman and Members of the Planning Board **Town of Carmel** 60 McAlpin Avenue, Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Site ID: NY054 **Location Name: Glencoma Lake** Dewberry No.: 50114388 Site Address: Walton Drive Mahopac, NY 10541

To Whom It May Concern,

The following is a summary of requested waivers.

- 6. Contour lines only shown in area of impact.
- 7. Items only shown in area of impact.
- 8. Item only shown in area of impact.
- 9. Proposed structures shown. Existing structures are not applicable to this submittal.
- 10. Not applicable.
- 11. Not applicable.
- 16. Not applicable.
- 18. Not applicable.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call me at 973.739.9400.

Sincerely, **Dewberry Engineers Inc.**



Gregory Nawrotzki, PE NY Professional Engineer License No. 097512

Full Environmental Assessment Form Part 1 - Project and Setting

Instructions for Completing Part 1

Part 1 is to be completed by the applicant or project sponsor. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification.

Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information; indicate whether missing information does not exist, or is not reasonably available to the sponsor; and, when possible, generally describe work or studies which would be necessary to update or fully develop that information.

Applicants/sponsors must complete all items in Sections A & B. In Sections C, D & E, most items contain an initial question that must be answered either "Yes" or "No". If the answer to the initial question is "Yes", complete the sub-questions that follow. If the answer to the initial question is "No", proceed to the next question. Section F allows the project sponsor to identify and attach any additional information. Section G requires the name and signature of the project sponsor to verify that the information contained in Part 1 is accurate and complete.

A. Project and Sponsor Information.

Name of Action or Project:		
Project Location (describe, and attach a general location map):		
Brief Description of Proposed Action (include purpose or need):		
Name of Applicant/Sponsor:	Telephone:	
	E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Project Contact (if not same as sponsor; give name and title/role):	Telephone:	I
	E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Property Owner (if not same as sponsor):	Telephone:	
	E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:

B. Government Approvals

B. Government Approvals, Funding, or Sponsorship.	("Funding"	'includes grants,	loans, t	tax relief,	and any c	other forms	of financial
assistance.)							

Government En	itity	If Yes: Identify Agency and Approval(s) Required		ation Date or projected)
a. City Council, Town Board, or Village Board of Trustee				
b. City, Town or Village Planning Board or Commis	□ Yes □ No sion			
c. City Council, Town or Village Zoning Board of A	□ Yes □ No ppeals			
d. Other local agencies	□ Yes □ No			
e. County agencies	□ Yes □ No			
f. Regional agencies	□ Yes □ No			
g. State agencies	\Box Yes \Box No			
h. Federal agencies	□ Yes □ No			
i. Coastal Resources.<i>i</i>. Is the project site within	a Coastal Area, o	or the waterfront area of a Designated Inland Wa	terway?	□ Yes □ No
<i>ii</i> . Is the project site locate <i>iii</i> . Is the project site within		with an approved Local Waterfront Revitalization Hazard Area?	on Program?	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No

C. Planning and Zoning

C.1. Planning and zoning actions.	
 Will administrative or legislative adoption, or amendment of a plan, local law, ordinance, rule or regulation be the only approval(s) which must be granted to enable the proposed action to proceed? If Yes, complete sections C, F and G. If No, proceed to question C.2 and complete all remaining sections and questions in Part 1 	□ Yes □ No
C.2. Adopted land use plans.	
a. Do any municipally- adopted (city, town, village or county) comprehensive land use plan(s) include the site where the proposed action would be located?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes, does the comprehensive plan include specific recommendations for the site where the proposed action would be located?	□ Yes □ No
 b. Is the site of the proposed action within any local or regional special planning district (for example: Greenway Brownfield Opportunity Area (BOA); designated State or Federal heritage area; watershed management plan; or other?) If Yes, identify the plan(s): 	□ Yes □ No
 c. Is the proposed action located wholly or partially within an area listed in an adopted municipal open space plan, or an adopted municipal farmland protection plan? If Yes, identify the plan(s): 	□ Yes □ No

C.3. Zoning	
a. Is the site of the proposed action located in a municipality with an adopted zoning law or ordinance. If Yes, what is the zoning classification(s) including any applicable overlay district?	□ Yes □ No
b. Is the use permitted or allowed by a special or conditional use permit?	□ Yes □ No
c. Is a zoning change requested as part of the proposed action? If Yes, <i>i</i> . What is the proposed new zoning for the site?	□ Yes □ No
C.4. Existing community services.	
a. In what school district is the project site located?	
b. What police or other public protection forces serve the project site?	
c. Which fire protection and emergency medical services serve the project site?	
d. What parks serve the project site?	

D.1. Proposed and Potential Development

a. What is the general nature of the proposed action (e.g., residential, incomponents)?	dustrial, commercial, recreational; if mix	xed, include all
b. a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action?	acres	
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed?	acres	
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned		
or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor?	acres	
c. Is the proposed action an expansion of an existing project or use?<i>i.</i> If Yes, what is the approximate percentage of the proposed expansion	on and identify the units (e.g., acres, mil	□ Yes □ No es housing units
		es, nousing units,
d. Is the proposed action a subdivision, or does it include a subdivision?		\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes,		
<i>i</i> . Purpose or type of subdivision? (e.g., residential, industrial, commer	rcial; if mixed, specify types)	
ii Is a chuston/concernation lawout monocod?		□ Yes □ No
<i>ii.</i> Is a cluster/conservation layout proposed? <i>iii.</i> Number of lots proposed?		\Box I es \Box ino
<i>iv.</i> Minimum and maximum proposed lot sizes? Minimum	Maximum	
e. Will proposed action be constructed in multiple phases?		\Box Yes \Box No
<i>i</i> . If No, anticipated period of construction:	months	
<i>ii.</i> If Yes:		
Total number of phases anticipated	tion)	
Anticipated commencement date of phase 1 (including demolity		
Anticipated completion date of final phase	monthyear	C 1
• Generally describe connections or relationships among phases,		
determine timing or duration of future phases:		

1 0	et include new resid				\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes, show num	bers of units propo				
	One Family	<u>Two Family</u>	<u>Three</u> Family	Multiple Family (four or more)	
Initial Phase					
At completion					
of all phases					
g Doos the prop	sad action include	now non residentie	al construction (inclu	ding avanasions)?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes,	osed action menude	new non-residentia	a construction (mere	unig expansions):	
/	of structures				
ii. Dimensions (in feet) of largest p	roposed structure:	height;	width; andlength	
iii. Approximate	extent of building	space to be heated	or cooled:	square feet	
h. Does the prope	osed action include	construction or oth	er activities that wil	l result in the impoundment of any	□ Yes □ No
				agoon or other storage?	
If Yes,		11 57			
<i>i</i> . Purpose of the	e impoundment:			□ Ground water □ Surface water strear	
<i>ii</i> . If a water imp	oundment, the prin	cipal source of the	water:	□ Ground water □ Surface water stream	ns \Box Other specify:
<i>iii</i> . If other than w	vater, identify the ty	ype of impounded/	contained liquids and	d their source.	
<i>iv</i> . Approximate	size of the propose	d impoundment.	Volume:	million gallons; surface area:	acres
v. Dimensions o	of the proposed dam	or impounding str	ucture:	height; length	uoros
				ructure (e.g., earth fill, rock, wood, conc	erete):
D.2. Project Op	erations				
a. Does the prope	osed action include	any excavation, mi	ning, or dredging, d	uring construction, operations, or both?	□ Yes □ No
		ation, grading or in	stallation of utilities	or foundations where all excavated	
materials will r	emain onsite)				
If Yes:					
<i>i</i> . What is the pu	irpose of the excava	ation or dredging?			
				b be removed from the site?	
	hat duration of time			ged, and plans to use, manage or dispose	of them
III. Describe natu	re and characteristi	es of materials to b	e excavated of dreug	ged, and plans to use, manage of dispose	e of them.
iv. Will there be	onsite dewatering	or processing of ex	cavated materials?		\Box Yes \Box No
If yes, descri	be				
<i>v</i> . What is the to	otal area to be dredg	ged or excavated?		acres	
		•		acres	
			or dredging?	feet	
	avation require blas				\Box Yes \Box No
<i>ix.</i> Summarize sit	e reclamation goals	s and plan:			
h Would the arrest	nosad action corre-	on noult in alteration	on of increase or 1-	crease in size of, or encroachment	□ Yes □ No
			ich or adjacent area?		\Box res \Box no
If Yes:	ing wettand, watero	ouy, shorenne, bed	en or aujacent area?		
	vetland or waterbod	ly which would be	affected (by name. v	vater index number, wetland map numb	er or geographic

If Yes, describe:	<i>ii.</i> Describe how the proposed action would affect that waterbody or wetland, e.g. excavation, fill, placed alteration of channels, banks and shorelines. Indicate extent of activities, alterations and additions in s	
<i>iv</i> . Will proposed action cause or result in the destruction or removal of aquatic vegetation? □ Yes □ No <i>iv</i> acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed:	<i>iii.</i> Will proposed action cause or result in disturbance to bottom sediments?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes: acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed: expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion: purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): proposed method of plant removal: if chemical/berbicid treatment will be used, specify product(s):	If Ves describe	
 expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion:		\Box Yes \Box No
purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): proposed method of plant removal: if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s):		
 proposed method of plant removal: if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s): v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance: Will the proposed action use, or create a new demand for water? Ves: A total anticipated water usage/demand per day: gallons/day ii. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? Ves: Name of district or service area: Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? Ves: Name of district or service area: Does the existing district? Ves: No casisting line serve the project site? Ves: Do existing line serve the project site? Ves: Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: Source(s) of supply for the district: Applicant/sponsor for new district: Proposed source(s) of supply for anticipated: Proposed source(s) of supply for anticipated: Proposed source(s) of supply for me wistrict: Mull the proposed action submitted or anticipated: Proposed source(s) of supply for me wistrict: I date supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/day ii. Nature of liquid wastes generation per day: gallons/day ii. Nature of liquid wastes or be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): Will the proposed action use any existing public wasterwater treatment facilities? Yes I No Yes I No Ki water of highid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): Will the proposed action use any existing public wasterwater treatment f		
 proposed method of plant removal:		
 if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s):		
v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance:	• if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s):	
i Yes:	v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance:	
Yes:		
 <i>i</i>. Total anticipated water usage/demand per day:gallons/day <i>ii</i>. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? [Ves No FYes: Name of district or service area:		\Box Yes \Box No
<i>ii.</i> Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? Yes □ No Yes: Name of district or service area:		
Yes: Name of district or service area: • Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? □ Yes □ No • Is the project site in the existing district? □ Yes □ No • Is expansion of the district needed? □ Yes □ No • Do existing lines serve the project site? □ Yes □ No • Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? □ Yes □ No fYes: • Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: • Yes □ No • Source(s) of supply for the district: • Yes □ No • Applicant/sponsor for new district: • Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: • Yes □ No • If a water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: • Yes □ No if water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/minute. if water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: if Yes □ No if Nature of liquid waste generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): • Yes □ No if Yes: • Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: • Yes □ No if Yes: • Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: • Yes □ N		\Box Yes \Box No
 Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? Is the project site in the existing district? Ves □ No Is expansion of the district needed? Ves □ No Do existing lines serve the project site? Ves □ No Yes: Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project? Yes □ No Source(s) of supply for the district: Nature of liquid wastes to be generated liquid wastewater treatment facilities? Yes □ No Y	f Yes:	
Is the project site in the existing district? □ Yes □ No Is expansion of the district needed? □ Yes □ No Do existing lines serve the project site? □ Yes □ No Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? □ Yes □ No fYes: □ Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: □ Source(s) of supply for the district: □ iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? □ Yes □ No f, Yes: □ Applicant/sponsor for new district: □ • Date application submitted or anticipated: □ □ • Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: □ □ • Jate supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/minute. I. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? □ Yes □ No f Yes: □ Yes □ No it. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): □ it. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? □ Yes □ No if. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment fac	Name of district or service area:	
 Is expansion of the district needed? Yes □ No Do existing lines serve the project site? Yes □ No Yes: Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: Source(s) of supply for the district: Source(s) of supply for the district: Yes: Applicant/sponsor for new district: Date application submitted or anticipated: Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: If water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: If water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/day No Yes: Yes: Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? Yes: Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? Yes □ No If Yes: Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: Name of district: Name of district: Name of district: Yes □ No Is the project site in the existing district? Yes □ No 	• Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal?	\Box Yes \Box No
 Do existing lines serve the project site? Ves □ No Yes: Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: Source(s) of supply for the district: Source(s) of supply for the district: Applicant/sponsor for new district: Date application submitted or anticipated: Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: If water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/day If water of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? Yes □ No If Yes: Name of district: Name of district	• Is the project site in the existing district?	\Box Yes \Box No
 Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? Yes □ No Yes: Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project:	• Is expansion of the district needed?	\Box Yes \Box No
Yes: Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project:		\Box Yes \Box No
 Source(s) of supply for the district:		\Box Yes \Box No
iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? □ Yes □ No f, Yes: • Applicant/sponsor for new district:	Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project:	
 Applicant/sponsor for new district:		
 Date application submitted or anticipated:		\Box Yes \Box No
 Proposed source(s) of supply for new district:	Applicant/sponsor for new district:	
 v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: gallons/minute. i. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/minute. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? gallons/day i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: gallons/day ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each):	••	
vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/minute. . Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? □ Yes □ No f Yes: . i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: gallons/day gallons/day ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each):		
Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? □ Yes □ No Fyes: i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: gallons/day gallons/day ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each):	v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project:	
 f Yes: <i>i.</i> Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: gallons/day <i>ii.</i> Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each):	vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), maximum pumping capacity: gallons/n	ninute.
 i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: gallons/day ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each):		□ Yes □ No
 <i>ii.</i> Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): <i>iii.</i> Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? If Yes: Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: Name of district: Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? If Yes □ No Is the project site in the existing district? 	f Yes:	
approximate volumes or proportions of each):	<i>i</i> . Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: gallons/day	all a a man an an ta an d
If Yes: • Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: • Name of district: • Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? □ Yes □ No • Is the project site in the existing district? □ Yes □ No		
 Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used:		□ Yes □ No
 Name of district: Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? Is the project site in the existing district? Yes □ No Yes □ No 		
 Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? □ Yes □ No Is the project site in the existing district? □ Yes □ No 	•	
• Is the project site in the existing district? \Box Yes \Box No	 Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? 	□ Yes □ No
	 Is expansion of the district needed? 	\Box Yes \Box No

• Do existing sewer lines serve the project site?	□ Yes □ No
• Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to serve the project?	\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes:	= 105 = 110
Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project:	
<i>iv.</i> Will a new wastewater (sewage) treatment district be formed to serve the project site?	\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes:	
Applicant/sponsor for new district:	
Date application submitted or anticipated:	
What is the receiving water for the wastewater discharge?	
v. If public facilities will not be used, describe plans to provide wastewater treatment for the project, including spec	riging proposed
receiving water (name and classification if surface discharge, or describe subsurface disposal plans):	
vi. Describe any plans or designs to capture, recycle or reuse liquid waste:	
e. Will the proposed action disturb more than one acre and create stormwater runoff, either from new point	\Box Yes \Box No
sources (i.e. ditches, pipes, swales, curbs, gutters or other concentrated flows of stormwater) or non-point	
source (i.e. sheet flow) during construction or post construction?	
If Yes:	
<i>i</i> . How much impervious surface will the project create in relation to total size of project parcel?	
Square feet or acres (impervious surface)	
Square feet or acres (parcel size)	
<i>ii.</i> Describe types of new point sources.	
iii. Where will the stormwater runoff be directed (i.e. on-site stormwater management facility/structures, adjacent p	properties,
groundwater, on-site surface water or off-site surface waters)?	
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	
 If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? 	□ Yes □ No
 If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? <i>iv.</i> Does proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? 	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? /// iv. Does proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations?	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? /// iv. Does proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations?	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? Iv. Does proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? If Yes, identify: i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles) ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers) iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation) g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit?	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? Iv. Does proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? If Yes, identify: i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles) ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers) iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation) g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit?	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If V. Does proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? If Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? If Yes, identify: i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles) ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers) iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation) g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? If Yes:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
 If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If Ves proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? If Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? If Yes, identify: i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles) ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers) iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation) g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? If Yes: i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If Ves, identify: If Yes, identify: If Xes, identify: If Yes, identify: If Yes: If Xes, identify: If Yes, iden	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If Ves, identify: If Yes, identify: If Xes, identify: If Yes, identify: If Yes: If Xes, identify: If Yes, iden	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No
If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: If Ves proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? If Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? If Yes, identify: i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles) ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers) iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation) g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? If Yes: i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:	□ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No

 h. Will the proposed action generate or emit methane (including, but not limited to, sewage treatment plants, landfills, composting facilities)? If Yes: <i>i</i>. Estimate methane generation in tons/year (metric):	□ Yes □ No
 i. Will the proposed action result in the release of air pollutants from open-air operations or processes, such as quarry or landfill operations? If Yes: Describe operations and nature of emissions (e.g., diesel exhaust, rock particulates/dust): 	□ Yes □ No
 j. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services? If Yes: <i>i</i>. When is the peak traffic expected (Check all that apply): □ Morning □ Evening □ Weekend □ Randomly between hours of to <i>ii</i>. For commercial activities only, projected number of semi-trailer truck trips/day: <i>iii</i>. Parking spaces: Existing Proposed Net increase/decrease	□ Yes □ No
 <i>iv.</i> Does the proposed action include any shared use parking? <i>v.</i> If the proposed action includes any modification of existing roads, creation of new roads or change in existing <i>vi.</i> Are public/private transportation service(s) or facilities available within ½ mile of the proposed site? <i>vii</i> Will the proposed action include access to public transportation or accommodations for use of hybrid, electric or other alternative fueled vehicles? <i>viii.</i> Will the proposed action include plans for pedestrian or bicycle accommodations for connections to existing pedestrian or bicycle routes? 	\Box Yes \Box No
 k. Will the proposed action (for commercial or industrial projects only) generate new or additional demand for energy? If Yes: <i>i</i>. Estimate annual electricity demand during operation of the proposed action: <i>ii</i>. Anticipated sources/suppliers of electricity for the project (e.g., on-site combustion, on-site renewable, via grid/other): 	□ Yes □ No
iii. Will the proposed action require a new, or an upgrade to, an existing substation? 1. Hours of operation. Answer all items which apply. i. During Construction: ii. During Operations: • Monday - Friday: • Monday - Friday: • Saturday: • Saturday: • Sunday: • Sunday: • Holidays: • Holidays:	

m. Will the proposed action produce noise that will exceed existing ambient noise levels during construction, operation, or both?	\Box Yes \Box No
If yes:	
<i>i</i> . Provide details including sources, time of day and duration:	
<i>ii.</i> Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a noise barrier or screen?	\Box Yes \Box No
Describe:	
n Will the proposed action have outdoor lighting?	□ Yes □ No
If yes: <i>i</i> . Describe source(s), location(s), height of fixture(s), direction/aim, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:	
<i>i</i> . Describe source(s), location(s), neight of fixture(s), unection/ann, and proximity to hearest occupied structures.	
<i>ii.</i> Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a light barrier or screen?	□ Yes □ No
Describe:	
o. Does the proposed action have the potential to produce odors for more than one hour per day?	\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes, describe possible sources, potential frequency and duration of odor emissions, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:	
p. Will the proposed action include any bulk storage of petroleum (combined capacity of over 1,100 gallons)	\Box Yes \Box No
or chemical products 185 gallons in above ground storage or any amount in underground storage? If Yes:	
<i>i</i> . Product(s) to be stored	
<i>ii.</i> Volume(s) per unit time (e.g., month, year) <i>iii.</i> Generally describe proposed storage facilities:	
q. Will the proposed action (commercial, industrial and recreational projects only) use pesticides (i.e., herbicides,	□ Yes □ No
insecticides) during construction or operation? If Yes:	
<i>i</i> . Describe proposed treatment(s):	
<i>ii.</i> Will the proposed action use Integrated Pest Management Practices? r. Will the proposed action (commercial or industrial projects only) involve or require the management or disposal	$\Box Yes \Box No$ $\Box Yes \Box No$
of solid waste (excluding hazardous materials)?	- 105 - 110
If Yes: <i>i</i> . Describe any solid waste(s) to be generated during construction or operation of the facility:	
Construction: tons per (unit of time)	
Operation : tons per (unit of time)	
 <i>ii.</i> Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of materials to avoid disposal as solid waste Construction:	:
Operation:	
<i>iii</i> . Proposed disposal methods/facilities for solid waste generated on-site:	·····
Construction:	
• Operation:	

s. Does the proposed action include construction or modification of a solid waste management facility?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes: <i>i</i> . Type of management or handling of waste proposed for the site (e.g., recycling or transfer station, composting,	landfill or
other disposal activities):	lanumi, or
<i>ii.</i> Anticipated rate of disposal/processing:	
• Tons/month, if transfer or other non-combustion/thermal treatment, or	
Tons/hour, if combustion or thermal treatment	
iii. If landfill, anticipated site life: years	
t. Will proposed action at the site involve the commercial generation, treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous waste?	\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes:	
<i>i</i> . Name(s) of all hazardous wastes or constituents to be generated, handled or managed at facility:	
<i>ii.</i> Generally describe processes or activities involving hazardous wastes or constituents:	
<i>iii.</i> Specify amount to be handled or generated tons/month	
<i>iv.</i> Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of hazardous constituents:	
v. Will any hazardous wastes be disposed at an existing offsite hazardous waste facility?	\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes: provide name and location of facility:	
If No: describe proposed management of any hazardous wastes which will not be sent to a hazardous waste facility:	
In No: describe proposed management of any nazardous wastes which will not be sent to a nazardous waste facility.	
E. Site and Setting of Proposed Action	
E.1. Land uses on and surrounding the project site	
a. Existing land uses.	
<i>i</i> . Check all uses that occur on, adjoining and near the project site.	
□ Urban □ Industrial □ Commercial □ Residential (suburban) □ Rural (non-farm)	
□ Forest □ Agriculture □ Aquatic □ Other (specify):	

•

•

•

٠

•

•

• •

surfaces Forested

Agricultural

Other

Surface water features

Describe:

Land use or

Covertype

Meadows, grasslands or brushlands (non-

(lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, etc.) Wetlands (freshwater or tidal)

Non-vegetated (bare rock, earth or fill)

agricultural, including abandoned agricultural)

(includes active orchards, field, greenhouse etc.)

Roads, buildings, and other paved or impervious

b. Land uses and covertypes on the project site.

ii. If mix of uses, generally describe:

Current

Acreage

Acreage After

Project Completion

Change

(Acres +/-)

c. Is the project site presently used by members of the community for public recreation? <i>i.</i> If Yes: explain:	□ Yes □ No
 d. Are there any facilities serving children, the elderly, people with disabilities (e.g., schools, hospitals, licensed day care centers, or group homes) within 1500 feet of the project site? If Yes, 	□ Yes □ No
<i>i</i> . Identify Facilities:	
e. Does the project site contain an existing dam?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes:	
 <i>i.</i> Dimensions of the dam and impoundment: Dam height:	
Dam length: feet	
Surface area: acres	
Volume impounded:gallons OR acre-feet	
<i>ii</i> . Dam's existing hazard classification:	
<i>iii.</i> Provide date and summarize results of last inspection:	
f. Has the project site ever been used as a municipal, commercial or industrial solid waste management facility, or does the project site adjoin property which is now, or was at one time, used as a solid waste management facil If Yes:	□ Yes □ No ity?
<i>i</i> . Has the facility been formally closed?	\Box Yes \Box No
If yes, cite sources/documentation:	
<i>ii</i> . Describe the location of the project site relative to the boundaries of the solid waste management facility:	
<i>iii.</i> Describe any development constraints due to the prior solid waste activities:	
g. Have hazardous wastes been generated, treated and/or disposed of at the site, or does the project site adjoin property which is now or was at one time used to commercially treat, store and/or dispose of hazardous waste? If Yes:	□ Yes □ No
<i>i</i> . Describe waste(s) handled and waste management activities, including approximate time when activities occurre	ed:
 h. Potential contamination history. Has there been a reported spill at the proposed project site, or have any remedial actions been conducted at or adjacent to the proposed site? If Yes: 	□ Yes □ No
<i>i</i> . Is any portion of the site listed on the NYSDEC Spills Incidents database or Environmental Site Remediation database? Check all that apply:	\Box Yes \Box No
□ Yes – Spills Incidents database Provide DEC ID number(s):	
 Yes – Environmental Site Remediation database Provide DEC ID number(s): 	
<i>ii</i> . If site has been subject of RCRA corrective activities, describe control measures:	
<i>iii.</i> Is the project within 2000 feet of any site in the NYSDEC Environmental Site Remediation database? If yes, provide DEC ID number(s):	\Box Yes \Box No
<i>iv.</i> If yes to (i), (ii) or (iii) above, describe current status of site(s):	

v. Is the project site subject to an institutional control limiting property uses?	\Box Yes \Box No
If yes, DEC site ID number:	
 Describe the type of institutional control (e.g., deed restriction or easement): Describe any use limitations: 	
Describe any use minitations: Describe any engineering controls:	
• Will the project affect the institutional or engineering controls in place?	\Box Yes \Box No
• Explain:	
E.2. Natural Resources On or Near Project Site	
a. What is the average depth to bedrock on the project site?	
b. Are there bedrock outcroppings on the project site?	\Box Yes \Box No
If Yes, what proportion of the site is comprised of bedrock outcroppings?	%
c. Predominant soil type(s) present on project site:	%
	%
	%
d. What is the average depth to the water table on the project site? Average: feet	
e. Drainage status of project site soils: Well Drained: % of site	
□ Moderately Well Drained:% of site	
□ Poorly Drained % of site f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes: □ 0-10%:	
f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes: \Box 0-10%:	% of site % of site
$\square 15\% \text{ or greater:} $	% of site
g. Are there any unique geologic features on the project site?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes, describe:	
h. Surface water features.	
i. Does any portion of the project site contain wetlands or other waterbodies (including streams,	rivers, \Box Yes \Box No
ponds or lakes)?	
<i>ii.</i> Do any wetlands or other waterbodies adjoin the project site? If Yes to either <i>i</i> or <i>ii</i> , continue. If No, skip to E.2.i.	\Box Yes \Box No
<i>iii.</i> Are any of the wetlands or waterbodies within or adjoining the project site regulated by any f	ederal. □ Yes □ No
state or local agency?	
iv. For each identified regulated wetland and waterbody on the project site, provide the following	
Streams: Name Classi	
 Lakes or Ponds: Name Classi Wetlands: Name Approx 	fication
Wetland No. (if regulated by DEC)	
v. Are any of the above water bodies listed in the most recent compilation of NYS water quality-	impaired \Box Yes \Box No
waterbodies? If yes, name of impaired water body/bodies and basis for listing as impaired:	
i. Is the project site in a designated Floodway?	□ Yes □ No
j. Is the project site in the 100 year Floodplain?	□ Yes □ No
k. Is the project site in the 500 year Floodplain?	□ Yes □ No
1. Is the project site located over, or immediately adjoining, a primary, principal or sole source aq	uifer? □ Yes □ No
If Yes:	
<i>i</i> . Name of aquifer:	

m. Identify the predominant wildlife species that occupy or use the project site:	
n. Does the project site contain a designated significant natural community?	□ Yes □ No
If Yes: <i>i</i> . Describe the habitat/community (composition, function, and basis for designation):	
<i>ii</i> . Source(s) of description or evaluation:	
Currently: acres	
Following completion of project as proposed: acres	
• Gain or loss (indicate + or -):acres	
o. Does project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by the federal governme endangered or threatened, or does it contain any areas identified as habitat for an endangered	
p. Does the project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by NYS as rare, or a special concern?	s a species of □ Yes □ No
q. Is the project site or adjoining area currently used for hunting, trapping, fishing or shell fishin	
If yes, give a brief description of how the proposed action may affect that use:	
E.3. Designated Public Resources On or Near Project Site	
 a. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in a designated agricultural district certified pur Agriculture and Markets Law, Article 25-AA, Section 303 and 304? If Yes, provide county plus district name/number:	
b. Are agricultural lands consisting of highly productive soils present?	\Box Yes \Box No
<i>i.</i> If Yes: acreage(s) on project site?	
<i>ii.</i> Source(s) of soil rating(s):	
 c. Does the project site contain all or part of, or is it substantially contiguous to, a registered Na Natural Landmark? If Yes: i. Nature of the natural landmark: ii. Biological Community iii. Geological Fea <i>ii</i>. Provide brief description of landmark, including values behind designation and approximat 	ture
 d. Is the project site located in or does it adjoin a state listed Critical Environmental Area? If Yes: i. CEA name: 	□ Yes □ No
<i>ii.</i> Basis for designation:	

 e. Does the project site contain, or is it substantially contiguous to, a building, archaeological site, or district which is listed on, or has been nominated by the NYS Board of Historic Preservation for inclusion on, the State or National Register of Historic Places? If Yes: 	□ Yes □ No
<i>i</i> . Nature of historic/archaeological resource: □ Archaeological Site □ Historic Building or District <i>ii</i> . Name:	
<i>iii.</i> Brief description of attributes on which listing is based:	
f. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in or adjacent to an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory?	□ Yes □ No
 g. Have additional archaeological or historic site(s) or resources been identified on the project site? If Yes: <i>i</i>. Describe possible resource(s):	□ Yes □ No
 h. Is the project site within fives miles of any officially designated and publicly accessible federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource? If Yes: i. Identify resource: 	□ Yes □ No
<i>ii</i> . Nature of, or basis for, designation (e.g., established highway overlook, state or local park, state historic trail or setc.):	scenic byway,
<i>iii.</i> Distance between project and resource: miles.	
 i. Is the project site located within a designated river corridor under the Wild, Scenic and Recreational Rivers Program 6 NYCRR 666? If Yes: 	□ Yes □ No
<i>i</i> . Identify the name of the river and its designation:	
<i>ii.</i> Is the activity consistent with development restrictions contained in 6NYCRR Part 666?	\Box Yes \Box No

F. Additional Information

Attach any additional information which may be needed to clarify your project.

If you have identified any adverse impacts which could be associated with your proposal, please describe those impacts plus any measures which you propose to avoid or minimize them.

G. Verification

I certify that the information provided is true to the best of my knowledge.

Applicant/Sponsor Name _____ Date_____

Signature_____ Title_____

617.20 Appendix B State Environmental Quality Review VISUAL EAF ADDENDUM

This	s form ma	by be used to provide additional information relating to Question 11 of Pa	art 2 of	the Full E	AF.		
		(To be completed by Lead Agency)					
Visibil	ity		Projec	Distar	nce Betw esource)
1.	Would t	the project be visible from:	0- ¼	1⁄4- 1⁄2	½- 3	3-5	5+
	I	A parcel of land which is dedicated to and available to the public for the use, enjoyment and appreciation of natural or man-made scenic qualities? Baldwin Meadows Park	G	G	G	G	G
	I	An overlook or parcel of land dedicated to public observation, enjoyment and appreciation of natural or man-made scenic qualities? Baldwin Meadows Park	G	G	G	G	G
	!	A site or structure listed on the National or State Registers of Historic Places?	G	G	G	G	G
	!	State Parks? Donald J. Trump State Park	G	G	G	G	G
	!	The State Forest Preserve? California Hill State Forest	G	G	G	G	G
	!	National Wildlife Refuges and State Game Refuges? Woods-Trout Wildlife Refuge	G	G	G	G	G
	!	National Natural Landmarks and other outstanding natural features? Iona Island Marsh	G	G	G	G	G
	!	National Park Service lands? Weir Farm National Historic Site	G	G	G	G	G
	!	Rivers designated as National or State Wild, Scenic or Recreational? Delaware Wild and Scenic River	G	G	G	G	G
	!	Any transportation corridor of high exposure, such US Route 6 as part of the Interstate System, or Amtrak?	G	G	G	G	G
	I	A governmentally established or designated interstate or inter-county foot trail, or one formally proposed for establishment or designation? Tactonic State Parkway	G	G	G	G	G
	!	A site, area, lake, reservoir or highway designated as scenic? Tactonic State Parkway	G	G	G	G	G
	!	Municipal park, or designated open space? Baldwin Meadows Park	G	G	G	G	G
	!	County road?	G	G	G	G	G
	!	State road? US Route 6	G	G	G	G	G
	!	Local road? Walton Drive	G	G	G	G	G
2. Is the visibility of the project seasonal? (i.e., screened by summer foliage, but visible during other seasons)							
		GYes GNo					
3.	Are any	\prime of the resources checked in question 1 used by the public during the tin	ne of ye	ar during	which th	e project	will be visible?
		GYes GNo					

DESCRIPTION OF EXISTING VISUAL ENVIRONMENT

4. From each item checked in question 1, check those which generally describe the surrounding environment.

	W *¼ mile	/ithin *1 mile
Essentially undeveloped	G	G
Forested	G	G
Agricultural	G	G
Suburban Residential	G	G
Industrial	G	G
Commerical	G	G
Urban	G	G
River, Lake, Pond	G	G
Cliffs, Overlooks	G	G
Designated Open Space	G	G
Flat	G	G
Hilly	G	G
Mountainous	G	G
Other NOTE: add attachments as needed	G	G
5. Are there visually similar projects within:		
*½ mile GYes GNo 1 mile Yes No 2 miles Yes No	3 miles	Yes No
*Distance from project site is provided for assistance. Substitute other distances	as appropriate.	
EXPOSURE	2	

6. The annual number of viewers likely to observe the proposed project is _____? **NOTE:** When user data is unavailable or unknown, use best estimate.

*The annual number of viewers is based on data obtained from https://gis3.dot.ny.gov/html5viewer?/viewer=tdv. Data from NYS Traffic Data Viewer provides Average Daily Traffic counts for Union Valley Road, Lovell Street, and the surrounding neighborhoods bound by Union Valley Road, Lovell Street, Lake Shore Drive N, and Tulip Road, in the vicinity of the project.

CONTEXT

7. The situation or activity in which the viewers are engaged while viewing the proposed action is:

FREQUENCY

Activity	Daily	Weekly	Holidays/ Weekends	Seasonally
Travel to and from work	G	G	G	G
Involved in recreational activities	G	G	G	G
Routine travel by residents	G	G	G	G
At a residence	G	G	G	G
At worksite	G	G	G	G
Other				



Dewberry Engineers Inc. | 973.739.9400 600 Parsippany Road, Suite 301 Parsippany, NJ 07054 www.dewberry.com

973.739.9710 fax

January 21, 2020

Town of Carmel 60 McAlpin Avenue, Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Site ID: NY054 **Location Name: Glencoma Lake Dewberry No.: 50114388 Site Address: Walton Drive** Mahopac, NY 10541

To Whom It May Concern,

Homeland Towers, LLC is proposing the installation of a public utility wireless telecommunications facility, consisting of a 140' monopole ("Tower") with antennas mounted thereon.

The proposed Tower, all attachments, and the Tower's foundation will be designed to meet the ANSI/TIA-222-G "Structural Standard for Antenna Supporting Structures and Antennas", the New York State Uniform Fire Prevention and Building Code, and all county, state and federal structural requirements for loading, including wind and ice loads. The Tower will be designed to be able to support at least four (4) antenna arrays.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call me at 973.739.9400.

Sincerely, **Dewberry Engineers Inc.**



Gregory Nawrotzki, PE NY Professional Engineer License No. 097512



PINNACLE TELECOM GROUP

Professional and Technical Services

ANTENNA SITE FCC RF Compliance Assessment and Report

HOMELAND TOWERS, LLC

Site "NYO54 – Glencoma Lake" Walton Drive Mahopac, NY

DECEMBER 11, 2019

14 Ridgedale Avenue, Suite 260 • Cedar Knolls, NJ 07927 • 973-451-1630

Contents

Introduction and Summary	3
Antenna and Transmission Data	5
Compliance Analysis	7
Compliance Conclusion	12

Certification

Appendix A. Background	I ON THE	FCC	MPE	Limit
------------------------	----------	-----	-----	-------

Appendix B. Summary of Expert Qualifications

Introduction and Summary

At the request of Homeland Towers, LLC, Pinnacle Telecom Group has performed an independent expert assessment of radiofrequency (RF) levels and related FCC compliance for proposed wireless antenna operations on a proposed 140-foot monopole to be located on Walton Drive in Mahopac, NY.

Homeland Towers refers to the prospective site as "NY054 – Glencoma Lake", and the proposed monopole will accommodate the directional panel antennas of up to four wireless carriers. At this time, Verizon Wireless plans to occupy the highest antenna mounting position on the pole.

The FCC requires wireless antenna operators to perform an assessment of the RF levels from all the transmitting antennas at a site whenever antenna operations are added or modified, and ensure compliance with the FCC Maximum Permissible Exposure (MPE) limit in areas of unrestricted public access, i.e., at street level around the site.

In this case, the compliance assessment will include the RF effects of a worstcase hypothetical collocation of three wireless carriers' antennas. By worst case, we mean that the carriers whose maximum capacity relates to higher emitted power levels will be hypothetically assumed to occupy the lower mounting positions on the monopole, thus matching higher power and smaller distances to ground-level around the site.

The analysis will conservatively assume all the wireless carriers are operating at maximum capacity and maximum power in each of their FCC-licensed frequency bands. With that extreme degree of conservatism incorporated in the analysis, we can have great confidence that the actual RF effects from any combination of wireless operators, however they might actually be positioned on the pole, would be in compliance with the FCC's MPE limit.

This assessment of antenna site compliance is based on the FCC limit for general population "maximum permissible exposure" (MPE), a limit established

as safe for continuous exposure to RF fields by humans of either sex, all ages and sizes, and under all conditions.

The result of an FCC compliance assessment can be described in layman's terms by expressing the calculated RF levels as simple percentages of the FCC MPE limit. In that way, the figure 100 percent serves as the reference for compliance, and calculated RF levels below 100 percent indicate compliance with the MPE limit. An equivalent way to describe the calculated results is to relate them to a "times-below-the-limit" factor. Here, we will apply both descriptions.

The result of the FCC compliance assessment in this case is as follows:

- At street level around the site, the conservatively calculated maximum RF level caused by the combination of the wireless carriers' panel antenna operations is 2.4215 percent of the FCC general population MPE limit, well below the 100-percent reference for compliance. In other words, even with calculations designed to significantly overstate the RF levels versus those that could actually occur at the site, the worst-case calculated RF level in this case is still more than 40 times below the limit defined by the federal government as safe for continuous exposure of the general public.
- The results of the calculations provide a clear demonstration that the RF levels from as many as four wireless carriers, even under worst-case collocation circumstances, would satisfy the FCC requirement for controlling potential human exposure to RF fields. Moreover, because of the conservative methodology and assumptions applied in this analysis, RF levels actually caused by any combination of wireless operators' antenna operations at this site will be even less significant than the calculation results here indicate.

The remainder of this report provides the following:

• relevant technical data on the parameters for the four wireless carriers;

- a description of the applicable FCC mathematical model for assessing compliance with the MPE limit, and application of the relevant technical data to that model; and
- analysis of the results of the calculations, and the compliance conclusion for the proposed site.

In addition, two Appendices are included. Appendix A provides background on the FCC MPE limit, along with a list of key references. Appendix B provides a summary of the qualifications of the author of this report.

Antenna and Transmission Data

As described, the proposed 140-foot monopole will be able to accommodate as many as four wireless carriers' antennas. This analysis will include an assumption of "worst-case" collocation by four wireless carriers – Verizon Wireless, AT&T, Sprint and T-Mobile.

The worst-case collocation methodology basically involves taking the carriers with the most available spectrum and the opportunity for higher power levels and hypothetically positioning them at the lower points on the monopole – thus matching the most power with the shorter distances to the ground. Typically, the vertical spacing between different wireless carriers' antennas on a pole is 10 feet.

The transmission parameters for each of the wireless carriers are described below.

Verizon Wireless is licensed to operate in the 746, 869, 1900 and 2100 MHz frequency bands. In the 746 MHz band, Verizon uses four 40-watt channels per antenna sector. In the 869 MHz band, Verizon uses four 40-watt channels per sector. In the 1900 MHz band, Verizon uses four 40-watt channels per antenna sector. In the 2100 MHz band, Verizon uses four 40-watt channels per sector.

AT&T is licensed to operate in the 700, 850, 1900, 2100 and 2300 MHz frequency bands. In the 700 MHz band, AT&T uses four 40-watt RF channels per

sector. In the 850 MHz band, AT&T uses seven 20-watt channels per sector. In the 1900 MHz band, AT&T uses four 30-watt channels per sector. In the 2100 MHz band, AT&T uses four 45-watt channels per sector. Lastly, in the 2300 MHz band, AT&T uses four 25-watt channels per sector.

Sprint is licensed to operate in the 800 MHz, 1900 MHz and 2500 MHz frequency bands. In the 800 MHz band, Sprint uses two 50-watt channels per antenna sector. In the 1900 MHz band, Sprint uses four 40-watt channels per sector. In the 2500 MHz band, Sprint uses three 40-watt channels per sector.

T-Mobile is licensed to operate in the 600 MHz, 700 MHz, 1900 MHz and 2100 MHz frequency bands. In the 600 MHz band, T-Mobile uses four 40-watt channels per sector. In the 700 MHz band, T-Mobile uses one 40-watt channel per sector. In the 1900 MHz band, T-Mobile uses five 30-watt channels per sector. In the 2100 MHz band, T-Mobile uses one 40-watt channel and two 80-watt channels per sector.

Based on the proposed mounting heights and then followed by overall available power levels, we will hypothetically assign the mounting heights (to the centerline of the antennas) as follows:

- Verizon Wireless: 136 feet
- Sprint: 126 feet
- T-Mobile: 116 feet
- AT&T: 106 feet

The area below the antennas, at street level, is of interest in terms of potential "uncontrolled" exposure of the general public, so the antenna's vertical-plane emission characteristic is used in the calculations, as it is a key determinant in the relative level of RF emissions in the "downward" direction.

By way of illustration, Figure 1, below, shows the vertical-plane pattern of a typical 1900 MHz panel antenna. The antenna is effectively pointed at the three o'clock position (the horizon) and the pattern at different angles is described

using decibel units. The use of a decibel scale in incidentally visually understates the relative directionality characteristic of the antenna in the vertical plane. Where the antenna pattern reads 20 dB, the relative RF energy emitted at the corresponding downward angle is 1/100th of the maximum that occurs in the main beam (at 0 degrees); at 30 dB, the energy is 1/1000th of the maximum.

Note that the automatic pattern-scaling feature of our internal software may skew side-by-side visual comparisons of different antenna models, or even different parties' depictions of the same antenna model.

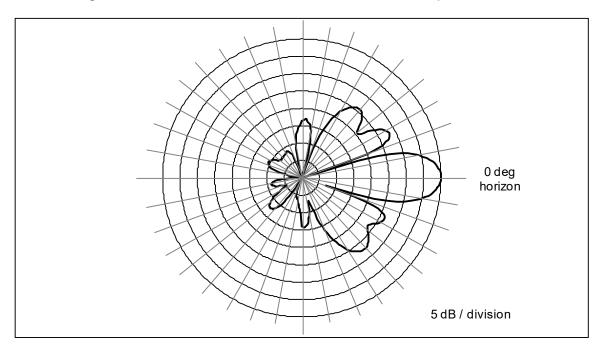


Figure 1. 1900 MHz Directional Panel Antenna – Vertical-plane Pattern

COMPLIANCE ANALYSIS

FCC Office of Engineering and Technology Bulletin 65 ("OET Bulletin 65") provides guidelines for mathematical models to calculate potential RF exposure levels at various points around transmitting antennas.

Around an antenna site at ground level (in what is called the "far field" of the antennas), the RF levels are directly proportional to the total antenna input power and the relative antenna gain (focusing effect) in the downward direction of

interest – and the levels are otherwise inversely proportional to the square of the straight-line distance to the antenna. Conservative calculations also assume the potential RF exposure is enhanced by reflection of the RF energy from the intervening ground. Our calculations will assume a 100% "perfect", mirror-like reflection, which is the absolute worst-case approach.

The formula for ground-level MPE compliance assessment of any given wireless antenna operation is as follows:

MPE% = (100 * TxPower * 10 (Gmax-Vdisc)/10 * 4) / (MPE * $4\pi * R^2$)

where

MPE%	=	RF level, expressed as a percentage of the FCC MPE limit applicable to continuous exposure of the general public
100	=	factor to convert the raw result to a percentage
TxPower	=	maximum net power into antenna sector, in milliwatts, a function of the number of channels per sector, the transmitter power per channel, and line loss
10 ^{(Gmax-Vdisc)/10}	=	numeric equivalent of the relative antenna gain in the direction of interest downward toward ground level
4	=	factor to account for a 100-percent-efficient energy reflection from the ground, and the squared relationship between RF field strength and power density $(2^2 = 4)$
MPE	=	FCC general population MPE limit
R	=	straight-line distance from the RF source to the point of interest, centimeters

The MPE% calculations are normally performed out to a distance of 500 feet from the facility to points 6.5 feet (approximately two meters, the FCC-recommended standing height) off the ground, as illustrated in Figure 2 on the next page.

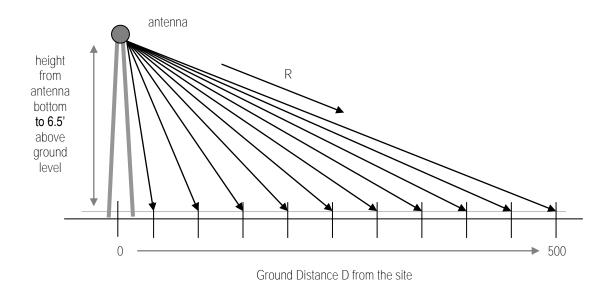


Figure 2. Street-level MPE% Calculation Geometry

It is popularly thought that the farther away one is from an antenna, the lower the RF level – which is generally but not universally correct. The results of MPE% calculations fairly close to the site will reflect the variations in the vertical-plane antenna pattern as well as the variation in straight-line distance to the antennas. Therefore, RF levels may actually increase slightly with increasing distance within the range of zero to 500 feet from the site. As the distance approaches 500 feet and beyond, though, the antenna pattern factor becomes less significant, the RF levels become primarily distance-controlled and, as a result, the RF levels generally decrease with increasing distance. In any case, the RF levels more than 500 feet from a wireless antenna site are well understood to be sufficiently low and always in compliance.

FCC compliance for a collocated antenna site is assessed in the following manner. At each distance point away from the site, an MPE% calculation is made for each antenna operation, including the individual components of dualband operations. Then, at each point, the sum of the individual MPE% contributions is compared to 100 percent, where the latter figure serves as a normalized reference for compliance with the MPE limit. We refer to the sum of the individual MPE% contributions as "total MPE%", and any calculated total MPE% result exceeding 100 percent is, by definition, higher than the limit and represent non-compliance and a need to take action to mitigate the RF levels. If all results are below 100 percent, that indicates compliance with the federal regulations on controlling exposure.

Note that the following conservative methodology and assumptions are incorporated into the MPE% calculations on a general basis:

- 1. The antennas are assumed to be operating continuously at maximum RF power i.e., with the maximum number of channels and the maximum transmitter power per channel.
- 2. The power-attenuation effects of any shadowing or visual obstruction to a line-of-sight path from the antennas to the points of interest at ground level are ignored.
- 3. The calculations intentionally minimize the distance factor (R) by assuming a 6'6" human and performing the calculations from the bottom (rather than the centerline) of the antenna.
- 4. The potential RF exposure at ground level is assumed to be 100-percent enhanced (increased) via a "perfect" field reflection from the intervening ground.

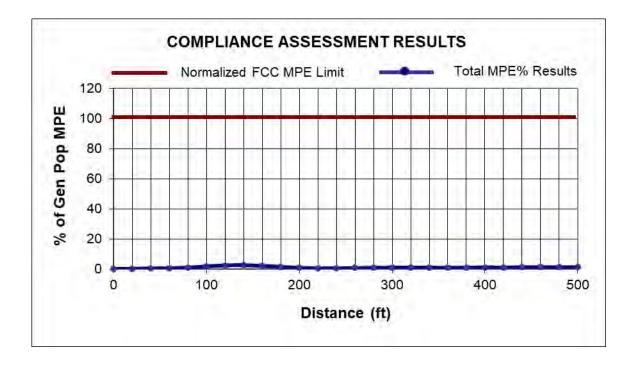
The net result of these assumptions is to intentionally and significantly overstate the calculated RF levels relative to the RF levels that will actually occur – and the purpose of this conservatism is to allow "safe-side" conclusions about compliance with the MPE limit.

The table on the following page provides the results of the MPE% calculations for each operator, with the worst-case overall result highlighted in bold in the last column.

Ground Distance (ft)	Verizon Wireless MPE%	AT&T MPE%	Sprint MPE%	T-Mobile MPE%	Total MPE%
0	0.1202	0.0778	0.0290	0.0054	0.2324
-	0.1202				
20		0.1041	0.0125	0.0096	0.2552
40	0.2156	0.2024	0.0124	0.1260	0.5564
60	0.1861	0.2696	0.0425	0.0706	0.5688
80	0.4676	0.3638	0.0399	0.1479	1.0192
100	0.5230	0.6948	0.0750	0.4346	1.7274
120	0.5516	1.0007	0.0665	0.6987	2.3175
140	0.9227	0.8700	0.1006	0.5282	2.4215
160	0.9187	0.7693	0.1754	0.1404	2.0038
180	0.5165	0.7536	0.1130	0.1033	1.4864
200	0.1560	0.5311	0.0640	0.1083	0.8594
220	0.1082	0.3058	0.0348	0.0745	0.5233
240	0.1858	0.2408	0.0500	0.0598	0.5364
260	0.2958	0.2564	0.0680	0.0917	0.7119
280	0.3365	0.2477	0.0834	0.2192	0.8868
300	0.4367	0.2311	0.0882	0.2481	1.0041
320	0.4493	0.2538	0.0879	0.2264	1.0174
340	0.4489	0.3531	0.0565	0.1665	1.0250
360	0.4301	0.3176	0.0383	0.1032	0.8892
380	0.3916	0.4758	0.0232	0.0761	0.9667
400	0.3381	0.6655	0.0157	0.1047	1.1240
420	0.2784	0.6068	0.0305	0.0956	1.0113
440	0.2556	0.7583	0.0560	0.1596	1.2295
460	0.2048	0.8488	0.0516	0.1779	1.2831
480	0.1629	0.7823	0.0703	0.2095	1.2250
500	0.1509	0.7232	0.0651	0.2490	1.1882

As indicated, the overall worst-case calculated result is 2.4215 percent of the FCC general population MPE limit – well below the 100-percent reference for compliance, particularly given the significant conservatism incorporated in the analysis.

A graph of the overall calculation results, provided on the next page, provides perhaps a clearer *visual* illustration of the relative compliance of the calculated RF levels. The line representing the overall calculation shows an obviously clear, consistent margin to the FCC MPE limit.



COMPLIANCE CONCLUSION

The FCC MPE limit has been constructed in such a manner that continuous human exposure to RF fields up to and including 100 percent of the MPE limit is acceptable and completely safe.

The conservatively calculated maximum RF effect at street level from the assumed worst-case collocation of as many as four wireless carriers is 2.4215 percent of the FCC general population MPE limit. In other words, even with an extremely conservative analysis intended to dramatically overstate the RF effects of any wireless collocation scenario at the site, the calculated worst-case RF level is still more than 40 times below the FCC MPE limit.

The results of the calculations indicate clear compliance with the FCC regulations and the related MPE limit, even for a worst-case collocation scenario. Because of the conservative calculation methodology and operational assumptions applied in this analysis, the RF levels actually caused by any more realistic collocation of antennas at this site would be even less significant than the calculation results here indicate, and compliance would be achieved by an even larger margin.

Certification

It is the policy of Pinnacle Telecom Group that all FCC RF compliance assessments are reviewed, approved, and signed by the firm's Chief Technical Officer who certifies as follows:

- 1. I have read and fully understand the FCC regulations concerning RF safety and the control of human exposure to RF fields (47 CFR 1.1301 *et seq*).
- 2. To the best of my knowledge, the statements and information disclosed in this report are true, complete and accurate.
- 3. The analysis of site RF compliance provided herein is consistent with the applicable FCC regulations, additional guidelines issued by the FCC, and industry practice.
- 4. The results of the analysis indicate that the subject antenna operations will be in compliance with the FCC regulations concerning the control of potential human exposure to the RF emissions from antennas.

Chief Technical Officer Pinnacle Telecom Group, LLC

12/11/19 Date

Appendix A. Background on the FCC MPE Limit

As directed by the Telecommunications Act of 1996, the FCC has established limits for maximum continuous human exposure to RF fields.

The FCC maximum permissible exposure (MPE) limits represent the consensus of federal agencies and independent experts responsible for RF safety matters. Those agencies include the National Council on Radiation Protection and Measurements (NCRP), the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), the American National Standards Institute (ANSI), the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). In formulating its guidelines, the FCC also considered input from the public and technical community – notably the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE).

The FCC's RF exposure guidelines are incorporated in Section 1.301 *et seq* of its Rules and Regulations (47 CFR 1.1301-1.1310). Those guidelines specify MPE limits for both occupational and general population exposure.

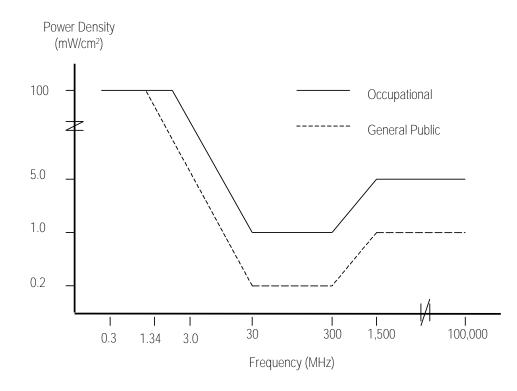
The specified continuous exposure MPE limits are based on known variation of human body susceptibility in different frequency ranges, and a Specific Absorption Rate (SAR) of 4 watts per kilogram, which is universally considered to accurately represent human capacity to dissipate incident RF energy (in the form of heat). The occupational MPE guidelines incorporate a safety factor of 10 or greater with respect to RF levels known to represent a health hazard, and an additional safety factor of five is applied to the MPE limits for general population exposure. Thus, the general population MPE limit has a built-in safety factor of more than 50. The limits were constructed to appropriately protect humans of both sexes and all ages and sizes and under all conditions – and continuous exposure at levels equal to or below the applicable MPE limits is considered to result in no adverse health effects or even health risk.

The reason for *two* tiers of MPE limits is based on an understanding and assumption that members of the general public are unlikely to have had appropriate RF safety training and may not be aware of the exposures they receive; occupational exposure in controlled environments, on the other hand, is assumed to involve individuals who have had such training, are aware of the exposures, and know how to maintain a safe personal work environment.

The FCC's RF exposure limits are expressed in two equivalent forms, using alternative units of field strength (expressed in volts per meter, or V/m), and power density (expressed in milliwatts per square centimeter, or mW/cm²). The table on the next page lists the FCC limits for both occupational and general population exposures, using the mW/cm² reference, for the different radio frequency ranges.

Frequency Range (F) (MHz)	Occupational Exposure (mW/cm ²)	General Public Exposure (mW/cm ²)
0.3 - 1.34	100	100
1.34 - 3.0	100	180 / F ²
3.0 - 30	900 / F ²	180 / F ²
30 - 300	1.0	0.2
300 - 1,500	F / 300	F / 1500
1,500 - 100,000	5.0	1.0

The diagram below provides a graphical illustration of both the FCC's occupational and general population MPE limits.



Because the FCC's RF exposure limits are frequency-shaped, the exact MPE limits applicable to the instant situation depend on the frequency range used by the systems of interest.

The most appropriate method of determining RF compliance is to calculate the RF power density attributable to a particular system and compare that to the MPE limit applicable to the operating frequency in question. The result is usually expressed as a percentage of the MPE limit.

For potential exposure from multiple systems, the respective percentages of the MPE limits are added, and the total percentage compared to 100 (percent of the limit). If the result is less than 100, the total exposure is in compliance; if it is more than 100, exposure mitigation measures are necessary to achieve compliance.

Note that the FCC "categorically excludes" all "non-building-mounted" wireless antenna operations whose mounting heights are more than 10 meters (32.8 feet) from the routine requirement to demonstrate compliance with the MPE limit, because such operations "are deemed, individually and cumulatively, to have no significant effect on the human environment". The categorical exclusion also applies to *all* point-to-point antenna operations, regardless of the type of structure they're mounted on. Note that the FCC considers any facility qualifying for the categorical exclusion to be automatically in compliance.

FCC References on RF Compliance

47 CFR, FCC Rules and Regulations, Part 1 (Practice and Procedure), Section 1.1310 (Radiofrequency radiation exposure limits).

FCC Second Memorandum Opinion and Order and Notice of Proposed Rulemaking (FCC 97-303), In the Matter of Procedures for Reviewing Requests for Relief From State and Local Regulations Pursuant to Section 332(c)(7)(B)(v) of the Communications Act of 1934 (WT Docket 97-192), Guidelines for Evaluating the Environmental Effects of Radiofrequency Radiation (ET Docket 93-62), and Petition for Rulemaking of the Cellular Telecommunications Industry Association Concerning Amendment of the Commission's Rules to Preempt State and Local Regulation of Commercial Mobile Radio Service Transmitting Facilities, released August 25, 1997.

FCC First Memorandum Opinion and Order, ET Docket 93-62, *In the Matter of Guidelines for Evaluating the Environmental Effects of Radiofrequency Radiation*, released December 24, 1996.

FCC Report and Order, ET Docket 93-62, *In the Matter of Guidelines for Evaluating the Environmental Effects of Radiofrequency Radiation*, released August 1, 1996.

FCC Office of Engineering and Technology (OET) Bulletin 65, "Evaluating Compliance with FCC Guidelines for Human Exposure to Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Fields", Edition 97-01, August 1997.

FCC Office of Engineering and Technology (OET) Bulletin 56, "Questions and Answers About Biological Effects and Potential Hazards of RF Radiation", edition 4, August 1999.

Appendix B. Summary of Expert Qualifications

Synopsis:	 40+ years of experience in all aspects of wireless system engineering, related regulation, and RF exposure Has performed or led RF exposure compliance assessments on more than 20,000 antenna sites since the latest FCC regulations went into effect in 1997 Has provided testimony as an RF compliance expert more than 1,500 times since 1997 Have been accepted as an FCC compliance expert in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and more than 40 other states, as well as by the FCC
Education:	 B.E.E., City College of New York (Sch. Of Eng.), 1971 M.B.A., 1982, Fairleigh Dickinson University, 1982 Bronx High School of Science, 1966
Current Responsibilities:	 Leads all PTG staff work involving RF safety and FCC compliance, microwave and satellite system engineering, and consulting on wireless technology and regulation
Prior Experience:	 Edwards & Kelcey, VP – RF Engineering and Chief Information Technology Officer, 1996-99 Bellcore (a Bell Labs offshoot after AT&T's 1984 divestiture), Executive Director – Regulation and Public Policy, 1983-96 AT&T (Corp. HQ), Division Manager – RF Engineering, and Director – Radio Spectrum Management, 1977-83 AT&T Long Lines, Group Supervisor – Microwave Radio System Design, 1972-77
<i>Specific RF Safety / Compliance Experience:</i>	 Involved in RF exposure matters since 1972 Have had lead corporate responsibility for RF safety and compliance at AT&T, Bellcore, Edwards & Kelcey, and PTG While at AT&T, helped develop the mathematical models for calculating RF exposure levels Have been relied on for compliance by all major wireless carriers, as well as by the federal government, several state and local governments, equipment manufacturers, system integrators, and other consulting / engineering firms
Other Background:	 Author, <i>Microwave System Engineering</i> (AT&T, 1974) Co-author and executive editor, <i>A Guide to New Technologies and Services</i> (Bellcore, 1993) National Spectrum Management Association (NSMA) – former three-term President and Chairman of the Board of Directors; was founding member, twice-elected Vice President, long-time member of the Board, and was named an NSMA Fellow in 1991 Have published more than 35 articles in industry magazines

Daniel J. Collins	, Chief Technical Officer,	, Pinnacle Telecom Group, LLC
-------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------



Dewberry Engineers Inc. | 973.739.9400 600 Parsippany Road, Suite 301

973.739.9710 fax Parsippany, NJ 07054 www.dewberry.com

January 21, 2020

Honorable Chairman and Members of the Planning Board **Town of Carmel** 60 McAlpin Avenue, Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Site ID: NY054 **Location Name: Glencoma Lake** Dewberry No.: 50114388 **Site Address: Walton Drive** Mahopac, NY 10541

To Whom It May Concern,

As part of the proposed telecommunication facility installation, Verizon Wireless is proposing a 15kW Ascot International diesel generator. Ascot International indicates that the noise level output is 66-70 dBA @ 23 feet.

The approximate projected noise levels at the property lines are as follows:

<u>Property Line</u>	Distance	<u>Noise Level</u>
North	2040'	0 dBA
South	396'	0 dBA
East	108'	47 dBA
West	1104'	0 dBA

Approximate noise levels are based on the Inverse Square Law.

Noise level regulations per Section 104-14(B) of the Town Code for the Residential Zone district in the town of Carmel, NY are as follows:

8:00 AM - 6:00 PM	not to exceed 65 dBA @ the property line
6:00 PM - 8:00 AM	not to exceed 50 dBA @ the property line

The generator is expected to only run in emergency situations and will be routinely cycled for approximately 30 minutes a week on a weekday between 8:00 ÅM and 6:00 PM. Based on the foregoing, the generator will comply with the town noise code.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call me at 973.739.9400.

Sincerely, **Dewberry Engineers Inc.**



Gregory Nawrotzki, PE NY Professional Engineer License No. 097512



OPINION LETTER

December 31, 2019

Christine Vergati Homeland Towers, LLC 9 Harmony Street, 2nd Floor Danbury, CT 06810

RE: NY054 – Glencoma Lake, NY Airspace Analysis Latitude (NAD-83): 41° 20′ 56.88″ N Longitude (NAD-83): 73° 43′ 49.94″ W Ground Elevation: 741.0 ft AMSL Tower tip height: 140.0 ft AGL Overall height: 881.0 ft AMSL

Dear Ms. Vergati,

Our airspace analysis results for the NY054 - Glencoma Lake, NY site are as follows:

- 1. Filing an FAA Form 7460-1 is not required for the proposed tower height of 140.0 ft AGL (881.0 ft AMSL). The maximum allowable height for not filing an FAA Form 7460-1 is 200 ft.
- 2. FCC's TOWAIR Determination indicates that this structure does not require registration. There are no airports within 8 kilometers (5 miles) of the coordinates you provided. The maximum allowable height is for not filing for an ASR is 200 ft AGL.
- 3. The FAA Form 7460-1 for NY054 Glencoma Lake, NY at 140.0 ft AGL was not filed as of January 1, 2020.
- 4. The proposed site is 10.897 nm West from the nearest public landing facility DXR: Danbury Muni. At an overall height of 881.0 ft AMSL, it does not exceed FAR 77.9 (a) or FAR 77.9 (b) Notice Criteria for DXR airport. This airport has both Circling and Straight-In Instrument approach procedures. It does not exceed any glide slopes of DXR airport. DXR: Danbury Muni is an airport type landing facility and it is associated with the city of Danbury, CT.
- 5. The proposed site is not within any of the instrument approach procedures of DXR airport.
- 6. The nearest private landing facility is 96NY: Massaro, which is a heliport type landing facility not eligible for study under FAR Part 77 sub-Part C. It is 2.05 nm North from the proposed site.
- 7. The proposed 140.0 ft AGL tower would not adversely affect low altitude en route airways and/ or VFR routes in the area.
- The nearest AM tower is WLNA, which is 10.05 mi (16174 meters) away bearing 253.78°. WLNA AM is
 operating a directional type antenna system. As noted per the FCC AM Tower Locator and per
 FCC regulation 13-115, Section 1.30002, the structure will not require a "Proof of Performance"
 measurement study before and after construction.
- 9. Marking and lighting are not required for the proposed tower height of 140.0 ft AGL.
- 10. All Wireless Applications Corp. analyses are based on the latest AIRSPACE, FAA Notice Criteria Tool and FCC TOWAIR programs.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call.

Thank you.

Ronald W. Lageson, Jr. 425-643-5000 (office) 425-649-5675 (fax)



Wireless Applications Corp. 111 108th Ave NE Suite 160, Bellevue, WA 98004, 425-643-5000 www.wirelessapplications.com

Ecological Solutions, LLC

Connecticut 1248 Southford Road Southbury, CT 06488 Phone (203) 910-4716 ecolsol@aol.com

December 23, 2019

Klaus Wimmer Homeland Towers, LLC 9 Harmony Street, 2nd Floor Danbury, CT 06810

> Re: Wetland Delineation Walton Drive Site Town of Carmel, Putnam County, New York

Dear Klaus:

Ecological Solutions, LLC completed a wetland delineation at the rear and center of the site in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) Wetlands Delineation Manual (January 1987), Routine Determination Method and recent Northcentral/Northeast supplement during April 2018. Federal wetlands and waters of the US do not contain any regulated buffer area. There is no New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) regulated wetland in the project area however there is a NYSDEC regulated wetland in the vicinity of the project area being about 1,060 ft west of any area of disturbance for the proposed communications tower facility. The NYSDEC in an email dated October 16, 2019 stated that there is no NYSDEC regulated wetland or Adjacent Area on the property. The Town of Carmel also has a wetland law - Chapter 89 and imposes a 100 foot regulated buffer to the wetland boundary.

Federal and Town wetlands were delineated based upon the identification of the three mandatory criteria for wetland determination as outlined in the 1987 Federal Manual and supplement: dominant hydrophytic vegetation, hydric soils, and evidence of wetland hydrology. The Routine Methodology procedure for wetland determination was used. Transects consisting of at several sample points were walked. Dominant vegetation around each sample point was identified and its percent cover quantified. The areas were checked in detail for the presence of wetland hydrologic indicators. Soil profiles were then observed and characterized at each point.

The detailed field investigation included:

- Identification of vegetation species to determine whether there was a dominance of hydrophytic plants and areas containing transitional but primarily wetland-oriented species.
- 2. Determination of soil features for hydric (poorly and very poorly drained) natural soils.
- 3. Observation of site features displaying evidence of wetland hydrology based on the presence of inundated areas, apparent high seasonal water tables, and evidence of saturation within 12 inches of the surface (considered the root zone) during sufficient periods during the growing season to provide for anaerobic/hydric soil conditions.

The federal and Town wetlands delineated on the site are best classified as a hillside seep and drainage ditches.

The wetlands delineated in the project area are depicted on the map entitled, "Partial Boundary and Topographic Survey" Sheet VB-102 prepared by Langan Engineering & Surveying and dated April 10, 2018. Based on this delineation no NYSDEC, Federal or Town wetland or watercourse permits are required.

If you need any additional information, please contact me.

Sincerely, ECOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS, LLC

Stiche

Michael Nowicki Biologist

Klaus Wimmer

From:	Fisher, Joshua M (DEC) <joshua.fisher@dec.ny.gov></joshua.fisher@dec.ny.gov>
Sent:	Wednesday, October 16, 2019 3:43 PM
To:	Klaus Wimmer
Cc:	Michael Nowicki
Subject:	RE: NY054 Glencoma Lake - Walton Drive, Mahopac, NY
Categories:	Red Category

Correct, I don't need to inspect it...unless you plan on working about 1,000 feet to the west.

Josh Fisher Biologist, Bureau of Ecosystem Health New York State Department of Environmental Conservation 21 South Putt Corners Rd., New Paltz, NY 12561 Office: (845) 256-3113 | joshua.fisher@dec.ny.gov Cell: (845) 220-8570 www.dec.ny.gov | I | | | |

From: Klaus Wimmer <kw@homelandtowers.us> Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2019 3:26 PM To: Fisher, Joshua M (DEC) <Joshua.Fisher@dec.ny.gov> Cc: Michael Nowicki <ecolsol@aol.com> Subject: RE: NY054 Glencoma Lake - Walton Drive, Mahopac, NY

ATTENTION: This email came from an external source. Do not open attachments or click on links from unknown senders or unexpected emails.

Thanks Josh, so it's a Town wetland and does that mean you don't need to inspect it ?

Klaus Wimmer Regional Manager HOMELAND TOWERS 9 Harmony Street, 2nd Floor Danbury, CT 06810

Danbury, CT 06810 Office: (203) 297-6345 | Cell: (201) 289-6750 Email: <u>kw@homelandtowers.us</u>

This message originates from the firm of Homeland Towers, LLC. The information contained in this e-mail and any files transmitted with it may be a confidential communication or may otherwise be privileged and confidential and part of the work product doctrine. If the reader of this message, regardless of the address or routing, is not an intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this transmittal in error and any review, use, distribution, dissemination or copying is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please delete this e-mail and all files transmitted with it from your system and immediately notify Homeland Towers, LLC by sending a reply e-mail to the sender of this message. Thank you.

From: Fisher, Joshua M (DEC) <<u>Joshua.Fisher@dec.ny.gov</u>> Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2019 3:24 PM To: Klaus Wimmer <<u>kw@homelandtowers.us</u>> Cc: Michael Nowicki <ecolsol@aol.com> Subject: RE: NY054 Glencoma Lake - Walton Drive, Mahopac, NY

Hi Klaus, the wetland shown on your plan is not a NYSDEC regulated wetland.

Josh Fisher

Biologist, Bureau of Ecosystem Health New York State Department of Environmental Conservation 21 South Putt Corners Rd., New Paltz, NY 12561 Office: (845) 256-3113 | joshua.fisher@dec.ny.gov Cell: (845) 220-8570

www.dec.ny.gov

From: Klaus Wimmer <kw@homelandtowers.us> Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2019 11:01 AM To: Fisher, Joshua M (DEC) < Joshua.Fisher@dec.ny.gov> Cc: Michael Nowicki <ecolsol@aol.com> Subject: NY054 Glencoma Lake - Walton Drive, Mahopac, NY

ATTENTION: This email came from an external source. Do not open attachments or click on links from unknown senders or

Hi Josh,

We have another tower project in Carmel that has a little wetland (runoff from an underground water tank overflow) on the property that I was hoping you can inspect. Mike was out to flag it several months ago. Attached please see the delineation survey and site plan. As you can see we are well over 100' from the wetland. The survey is signed & sealed and I'll bring the originals to the visit. Please let me know if you need the surveyor to sign the validation block first or after your visit.

Please let me know when you're in the area and can take a look at this

Thanks

Klaus Wimmer **Regional Manager**



HOMELAND TOWERS 9 Harmony Street, 2nd Floor Danbury, CT 06810 Office: (203) 297-6345 | Cell: (201) 289-6750 Email: kw@homelandtowers.us

This message originates from the firm of Homeland Towers, LLC. The information contained in this e-mail and any files transmitted with it may be a confidential communication or may otherwise be privileged and confidential and part of the work product doctrine. If the reader of this message, regardless of the address or routing, is not an intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this transmittal in error and any review, use, distribution, dissemination or copying is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please delete this e-mail and all files transmitted with it from your system and immediately notify Homeland Towers, LLC by sending a reply e-mail to the sender of this message. Thank you.



Honorable Chairman and Members of the Planning Board Town of Carmel Town Hall 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541

Re: Site Plan and Special Permit Application for Walton Drive, Mahopac, New York **Co-location commitment letter**

Dear Hon. Chairman Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board:

As owner of the above referenced proposed tower and as required under 156-62(F)(1)(s) of the Town of Carmel Code, Homeland Towers, LLC ("Homeland Towers") hereby consents to allow additional antennas (for purposes of collocating) on any new antenna towers, if feasible.

Very truly yours, Homeland Towers, LLC By: Name: Manuel J. Vicente Title: President



January 21, 2020

Honorable Chairman Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board Town of Carmel 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, NY 10541

RE: Application for site plan and special permit approval for Glencoma Lake: Walton Drive, Mahopac, New York

Hon. Chairman Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board:

I am the Regional Manager for Homeland Towers, LLC. In connection with our request for site plan and special permit approval to locate a public utility wireless telecommunications facility ("Facility") at the above captioned property ("Property"). I would like to propose the following balloon and drive test schedule. The proposed Facility consists of a 140 -foot monopole and a 30'x 85' fenced compound. The Property is located in the Residential Zone District where the Facility is permitted in accordance with Section 156-062 of the Town of Carmel Zoning Code.

- Balloon tests will be conducted for 6 days, starting with Friday February 14, 2020, Saturday February 15, 2020, Monday February 17, 2020, Friday February 21, 20202, Saturday February 22, 2020 and Monday February 24, 2020. In case of inclement weather on any of the foregoing days, balloon tests will be conducted on the next Friday, Saturday and Monday dates until 6 days are completed. The balloon test will be conducted starting at approximately 8 am until 12 pm.
- 2. A full Visual Resource Evaluation will be submitted, including photographic renderings. Photographs will be taken form the viewpoints on the attached Viewshed maps, as well as any location reasonably requested by the Planning Board in advance of the first test.
- A drive test using a crane to obtain signal data will be conducted on February _____, 2020. The test will be conducted at 3 heights, being 140, 120 and 100 feet above ground level. The signal data will be presented to the Planning Board and its consultant.

Thank you for your consideration. Please contact me with any questions or for additional information.

Klaus Wimmer, Regional Manager Homeland Towers, LLC (203) 297-6345



January 21, 2020

Honorable Chairman Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board Town of Carmel 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, NY 10541

RE: Area analysis of feasibility of alternate existing structure sites or collocation opportunities

Hon. Chairman Paeprer and Members of the Planning Board:

I am the Regional Manager for Homeland Towers, LLC. I was responsible for identifying a suitable location for a telecommunications facility that would remedy the significant gap in reliable wireless service throughout the southern portion of Carmel in the vicinity and along Union Valley Road and adjoining residential areas.

In consultation with Verizon Wireless based on its siting needs in the area, I began exploring the area in the vicinity of the proposed site for a facility location taking into account the Town's Zoning Code, collocation opportunities, land uses, potential environmental impacts, leasing and construction feasibility.

Town Code Section 156-62. I. establishes a priority ranking for the location of wireless telecommunications facilities and requires that: "Applicants for wireless telecommunications facilities shall locate, site and erect said wireless telecommunications facilities, including towers and other tall structures, in accordance with the following priorities, one being the highest priority and six being the lowest priority".

Priority 1. On existing tall structures or wireless telecommunications towers in nonresidential zoning districts

I performed a review of the Town's zoning map and a series of field visits to determine if there were any "existing tall structure or wireless telecommunications towers in a nonresidential zoning district" and found that the only existing tall structure is a 81' tall stealth tower, approximately 1.15 miles to the west located at 195 Route 6, Mahopac. This existing tower is too close (about 0.6 miles) from an existing Verizon Wireless roof top installation at 361 Route 6, and about 0.5 miles from an existing Verizon Wireless site at 80 Route 6, Somers, NY. There are no other existing tall structures in nonresidential zoning districts (see Exhibit A)

Priority 2. Collocation on a site with existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in nonresidential districts, not fronting on NYS Routes 6, 6N, 52 and 301



I performed a detailed review of the Town's zoning map and series of field visits to determine if there were any existing wireless communication towers or tall structures in non-residential zoning districts not fronting on NYS Routes 6, 6N, 52 and 301 that would be suitable for collocation. Based on my review there is no structure that meets this criteria within a 2 mile radius of the proposed site. (see Exhibit B)

Priority 3. Collocation on a site with existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in any other nonresidential districts

I performed a detailed review of the Town's zoning map and series of in-depth field surveys to determine if there were any existing wireless communication towers or tall structures in any other non-residential zoning districts that would be suitable for collocation. Based on my review there is no structure that meets these criteria within a 2-mile radius of the proposed site. (see Exhibit C)

Priority 4: Installation of a new wireless telecommunications facility in any nonresidential district

I reviewed the Town's zoning map to determine the location of a "non-residential zoning district" suitable for the installation of a new wireless communications facility that would provide coverage for Verizon's service gap. The closest nonresidential zoned property is located at 24 Miller St, Parcel ID 86.11-1-14 approximately 0.7 miles west from the proposed site that is zoned "Commerce/Business Park". An analysis of this location determined that it was about 0.75 miles from existing Verizon Wireless sites at 361 Route 6 Mahopac and an existing site at 80 Route 6, Somers and due to this proximity not suitable for the installation of a new wireless communications facility. In addition, the eastern part of this property slopes downhill to an elevation of about 600 ft above sea level, which is approximately 140 ft lower in elevation than the proposed location. (see Exhibits D, D1, D-2)

Priority 5. Installation of a new wireless telecommunications facility in any residential district

Having explored all the required higher priority locations, I finally evaluated potential locations in a "residential" zoning district and utilized the Putnam County GIS online mapping service and the Towns zoning map to identify what if any residential zoned properties might be suitable. In particular I selected properties based on zoning code regulations, the location of existing on-air sites, size and acreage, distance from residences, environmental impact considerations, constructability and elevation. I identified the following residential zoned properties; the location of the identified properties is shown on the tax map attached as Exhibit E:

- A. 200 Union Valley Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel # 76.17-1-28. This 34 acre vacant property is owned by Parent Estate, PO Box 396, Mahopac, NY 10541. A certified letter was sent on October 2, 2017. The certified letter was returned unclaimed. I follow up letter with regular mail was sent on November 2, 2017. Copies of the letters are attached in Exhibit F. I never received a response to my letter.
- B. 55 Fenwood Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel # 76.18-2-56 This 9.3 acre property is owned by David & Dielle Simajlaj, same address. A certified letter was sent on October 2, 2017. A copy of the letter is attached in Exhibit F. I never received a response to my letter.



HOMELAND TOWERS

- C. 74 Teakettel Spout Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel # 76.17-2-2. This 15.2 acre property is owned by Jeffrey & Debra Kessler, same address. A certified letter was sent on October 2, 2017. A copy of the letter is attached in Exhibit F. Mr. Kessler responded by phone to my letter and expressed an initial interest. I followed up with him by phone and he stated that he would discuss it with his family. I followed up with him a couple times, but he never responded to my calls.
- D. 45 Margaret Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel# 87.7-1-24. This 43 acre property is owned by Kenneth Sullivan & Sean Kelly 1524 Broad St, North Bellmore, NY 11710. A certified letter was sent on October 2 and October 23, 2017. A copy of the letter is attached in Exhibit F. Mr. Sullivan responded to the letter and expressed initial interest, however he did not respond to my subsequent follow up calls.
- E. 545 Union Valley Rd, Mahopac, NY 10541, Tax Parcel ID# 87.7-1-7. This 74 acre parcel is owned by Willow Wood Rifle and Pistol Club at 551 Union Valley Rd, Mahopac, NY 10541. A certified letter was sent on October 2, 2017. A copy of the letter is attached in Exhibit F. I visited the club as a follow up to the letter and discussed this proposal with the Club President Mr. Calcagnini. The Club was interested in our proposal but is was subsequently determined that the location was too far east and would not provide coverage for the service gap.
- F. 78 Englewood Terrace, Mahopac, Tax# 76.19-1-55. This 25 acre parcel is owned by Vincent Perrone, 7 Vails Ln, Katonah NY 10536. A certified letter was sent on October 2, 2017. A copy of the letter is attached in Exhibit F. I never received a response to my letter.
- G. Maple Hill Dr, Mahopac, Parcel ID # 87.5-1-90. This 70 acre property is owned by and are the common lands of the Maple Hill Estates Home Owners Association, Inc, and is subject to this application.

Based on the above limitations, the local topography, existing site locations and coverage objective, the number of available properties was extremely limited. The only property that was interested in leasing space and that also provides coverage for the service gap, is the subject site. Since this site is approved by Verizon Wireless, Homeland Towers, LLC entered into an agreement with the property owner and is seeking a Special Permit for the site.

In conclusion, there are no existing structures or collocation opportunities at higher priority ranked locations as an alternative for the proposed facility. Based on its location and the surrounding area, including the Zoning Code requirements, the proposed site is the least intrusive alternative to remedy Verizon Wireless' significant gap in service.

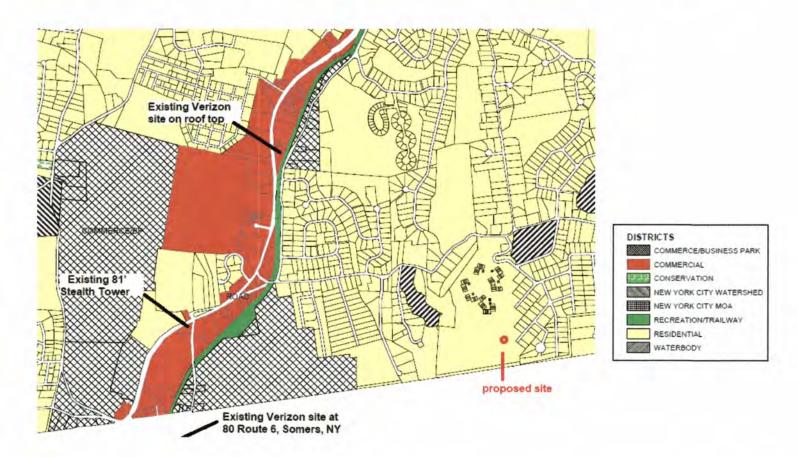
Respectfully

Klaus Wimmer Regional Manager Homeland Towers, LLC.



EXHIBIT A

Priority 1. On existing tall structures or wireless telecommunications towers in nonresidential zoning districts



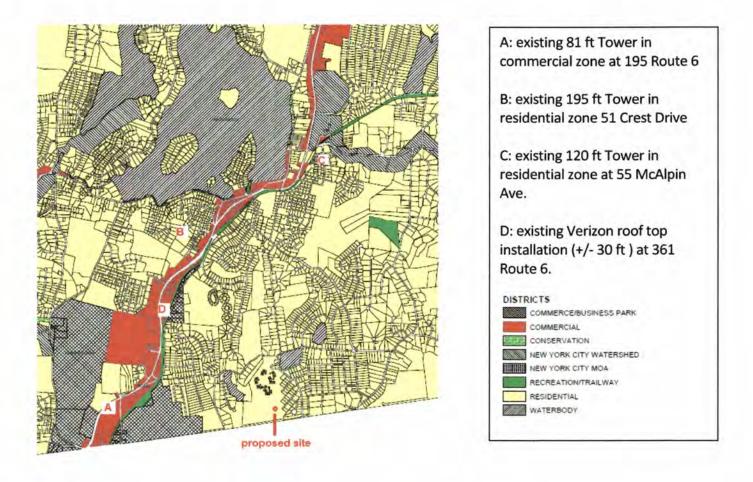
Existing 81' stealth tower structure in Commercial Zone, approximately 1.15 miles west of the proposed site at 195 Route 6, Mahopac. Verizon Wireless is also located on a roof top at 361 Route 6 Mahopac, and at 80 Route 6, Somers, NY. There are no other existing tall structures in nonresidential zoning districts.



EXHIBIT B

Priority 2: Colocation on existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in nonresidential districts, not fronting on NYS Routes 6, 6N, 52 and 301

This zoning map shows the locations of all existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in both nonresidential and residential districts



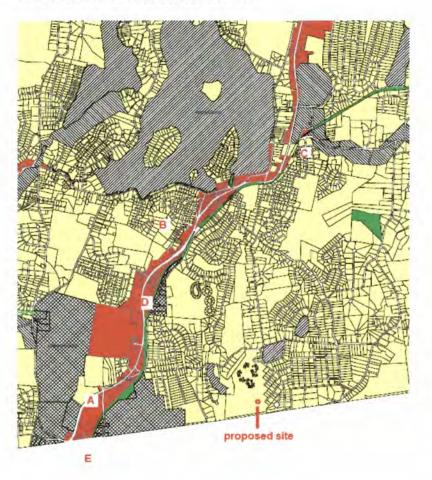
Based on my review there are no existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in nonresidential districts not fronting on NYS Routes 6, 6N, 52 and 301 within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed site.



EXHIBIT C

Priority 3. Collocation on a site with existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in any other nonresidential districts

This zoning map shows the locations of all existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures on both nonresidential and residential districts



A: existing 81 ft Tower in commercial zone at 195 Route 6 B: existing 195 ft Tower in residential zone 51 Crest Drive C: existing 120 ft Tower in residential zone at 55 McAlpin Ave. D: existing Verizon roof top installation (+/- 30 ft) at 361 Route 6. E. existing Verizon site at 80 Route 6, Somers, NY. DISTRICTS COMMERCE/BUSINESS PARK COMMERCIAL CONSERVATION NEW YORK CITY WATERSHED NEW YORK CITY MOA

> RECREATION/TRAILWAY RESIDENTIAL

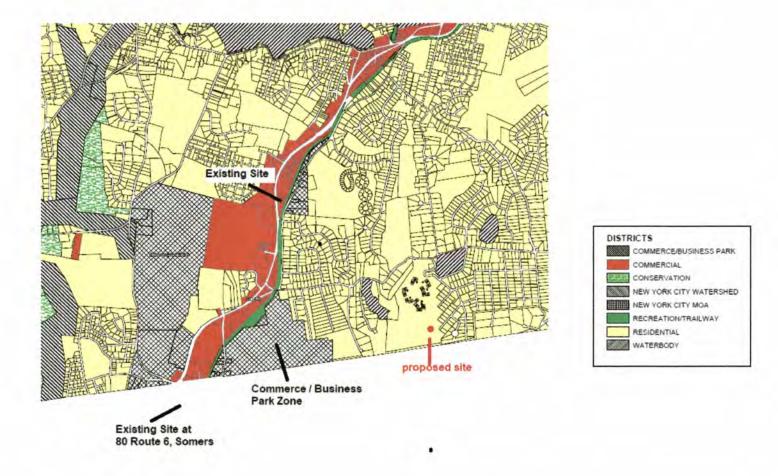
WATERBODY

Based on my review there are no existing wireless telecommunications towers or structures in any other nonresidential district.



EXHIBIT D

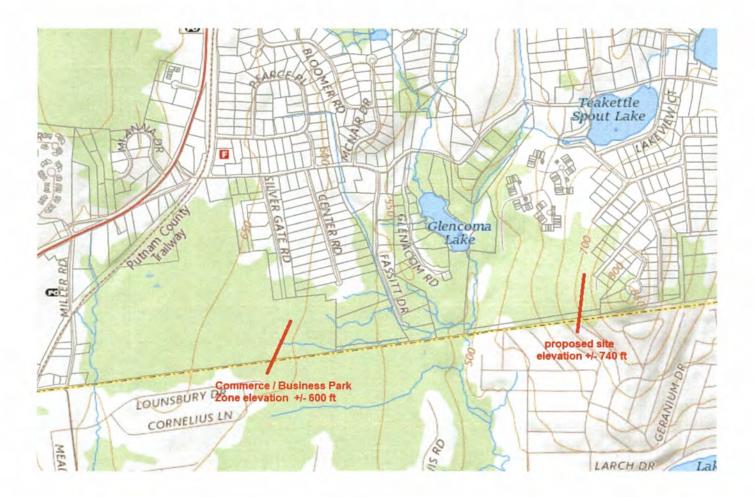
Priority 4: Installation of a new wireless telecommunications facility in any nonresidential district



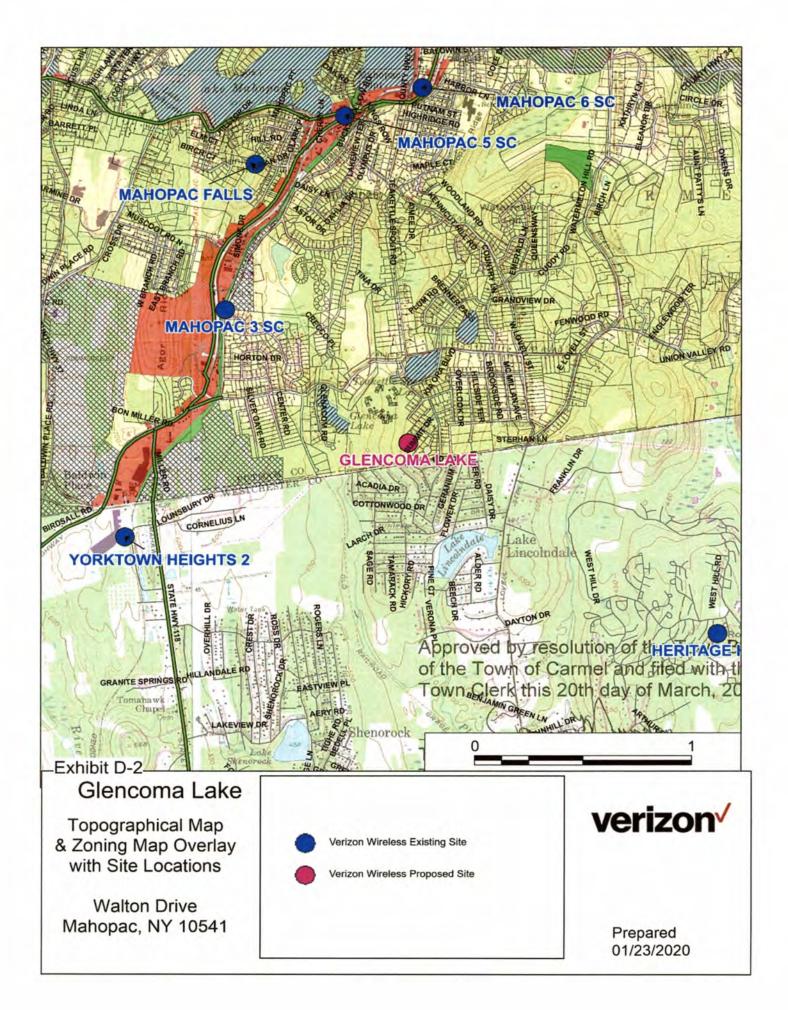
The closest nonresidential zoned property to the proposed site is located at 24 Miller St, Parcel ID 86.11-1-14 approximately 0.6 miles west from the proposed site. That property is zoned "Commerce/Business Park". An analysis of this location determined that it was about 0.6 miles from existing Verizon Wireless sites at 361 Route 6 Mahopac and an existing site at 80 Route 6, Somers and due to this proximity not suitable for the installation of a new wireless communications facility.



Priority 4: Installation of a new wireless telecommunications facility in any nonresidential district



The eastern part of this property slopes downhill to an elevation of about 600 ft above sea level, which is approximately 140 ft lower in elevation than the proposed location.





Inventory of residential properties evaluated



- A. 200 Union Valley Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel # 76.17-1-28
- B. 55 Fenwood Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel # 76.18-2-56
- C. 74 Teakettel Spout Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel # 76.17-2-2
- D. 45 Margaret Rd, Mahopac, Tax parcel# 87.7-1-24
- E. 545 Union Valley Rd, Mahopac, NY 10541, Tax Parcel ID# 87.7-1-7
- F. 78 Englewood Terrace, Mahopac, Tax# 76.19-1-55
- G. Maple Hill Dr, Mahopac, Parcel ID # 87.5-1-90



Copies of certified proposal letters sent out



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Parent Estate P.O. Box 396 Mahopac NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 76.17-1-28) NY054 Glencoma Lake

Dear Sir/Madam,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 200 Union Valley Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Union Valley Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



November 2, 2017

<u>Via USPS Mail</u> Parent Estate P.O. Box 396 Mahopac NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 76.17-1-28) NY054 Glencoma Lake

Dear Sir/Madam,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 200 Union Valley Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Union Valley Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> David & Dielle Simajlaj 55 Fenwood Rd, Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 76.18-2-56) NY054 Glencoma Lake

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Simajlaj,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 55 Fenwood Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Fenwood Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Jeffrey & Debra Kessler 74 Teakettel Spout Road Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 76.17-2-2) NY054 Glencoma Lake

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Kessler,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 74 Teakettel Spout Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Teakettel Spout Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Kenneth Sullivan Sean Kelly 45 Maraget Road Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 87.7-1-24) NY054 Glencom a Lake

Dear Mr. Sullivan & Mr. Kelly,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 45 Margaret Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Margaret Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Kenneth Sullivan & Sean Kelly 1524 Broad St North Bellmore NY 11710

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 87.7-1-24) NY054 Glencom a Lake

Dear Mr. Sullivan & Mr. Kelly,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 45 Margaret Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Margaret Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Sincerely,

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Willow Wood Club Rifle & Pistol Club Attn: President 551 Union Valley Road Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 87.7-1-7) NY054 Glencoma Lake

Dear President,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 545 Union Valley Road for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for your organization. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Union Valley Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit your organization.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

12-41

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Vincent Perrone 7 Vails Ln Katonah NY 10536

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal (Parcel ID# 76.19-1-55) NY054 Glencom a Lake

Dear Mr. Perrone,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of your property located at 78 Englewood Terrace for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as a potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for you. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Englewood Terrace, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit you.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

20

Klaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us



<u>Via Certified Mail</u> Maple Hill Home Owners Association Attn: Jerry Crary Maple Hill Dr Mahopac, NY 10541

Re: Homeland Towers Wireless Facility Proposal Maple Hill Drive Maintenance Bldg. NY054 Glencoma Lake

Dear Mr. Crary,

This proposal letter is being sent to your attention in hopes that you will be interested in leasing a small portion of the property near the maintenance building on Maple Hill Drive for the purpose of a wireless facility. Homeland Towers has identified this property as potential wireless siting solution that will create an additional revenue stream for your organization. In addition to enhanced cellular coverage in the area and along Union Valley Road, the proposed facility will provide critical infrastructure for public safety in this area of Mahopac.

The principals of Homeland Towers have a combined 40 years of experience providing wireless solutions utilized by AT&T, Verizon, Sprint and T-Mobile throughout the Northeast. Homeland Towers maintains a proven track record of partnering with Municipalities, Private Landlords, and Organizations to maximize the value of their property. Our expertise in real estate, zoning administration, construction and site management provides a fluid process that will benefit your organization.

All project costs associated with our proposal, including municipal and state approvals along with construction costs are at the sole expense of Homeland Towers. Once construction is complete, we take full responsibility for managing the site and coordinating its use by telecommunications providers.

Please contact me at your earliest convenience to discuss the above proposal. I look forward to speaking with you.

Řlaus Wimmer 203-297-6345 cell# 201-289-6750 kw@homelandtowers.us

17	U.S. Postal Service [™] CERTIFIED MAIL [®] RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only			
1 0017	For delivery information, visit our website a	t www.usps.com*.		
0001, 7281.	Certified Mail Fee \$ Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate) Return Receipt (electronic) Return Receipt (electronic) Cardited Mail Restricted Delivery Cardited Mail Restricted Delivery Carditad Signature Restricted Delivery \$	Postmark Here		
BULDE	Postage Ser Mahopac, NY 10541			
2015	Siri Cilij NY054 10.2 PS Form 3800, April 2015 PSN 7550 02-000 9047	See Reverse for Instructions		

U.S. Postal Service [™] CERTIFIED MAIL [®] RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only			
For delivery information, visit our website a	at www.usps.com		
Certified Mail Fee S Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate) Beturn Receipt (electronic) Certified Mail Restricted Delivery Certified Mail Restricted Delivery Adult Signature Restricted Delivery S Contage Footage	Postmark Here		
STotal Postage and Foes			
Sent To Power tstate Street and Apl. No: Post Book 36(1) City, Span, 2194 PS Form 3800, April 2015 (FSN 1583) 42 000-6047	0 (0.7 91 PJ059 See Reverse for Instructions		
	CERTIFIED MAIL® REC Domestic Mall Only For delivery information, visit our website a Certified Mail Fee S Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate) Beturn Receipt (electronic) Certified Mail Required Adult Signature Required Adult Signature Required Adult Signature Restricted Delivery S Fostage S Total Postage and Fees S Sent To Way Mathematica, Wildow City, SM, 2184, Mark Mark, Wildow		



CE	Postal Service [™] RTIFIED MAIL [®] RECEIPT estic Mail Only
For de	livery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.
	OFFICIAL USE
Certilie	Viter Pee Vices & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate) Receipt (hardcopy) & Receipt (electronic) & ad Mail Restricted Delivery & Signature Required & Signature Restricted Delivery &
Postage \$ Total Por \$ Sent To	Maple Hill Home Owners Assoc. Attn: Jerry Crary Maple Hill Dr.
Sent To Street ar	Mahopac, NY 10541
City, Sta	10. NY054 10.2 n 3800, April 2015 FSA 7500-02-000-0007 See Reverse for instructions

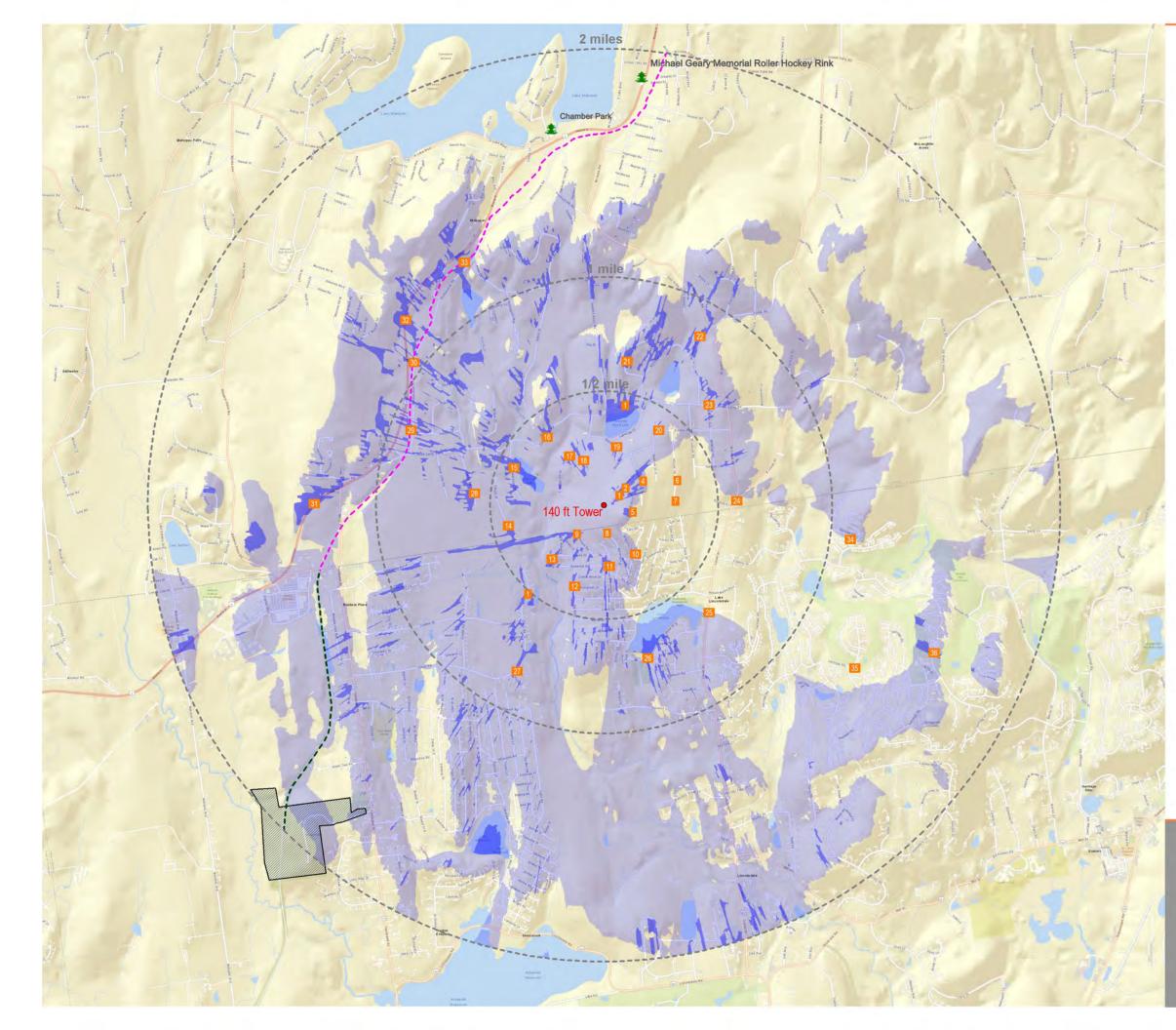




U.S. Postal Service	
Domestic Mail Only	L [®] RECEIPT
For delivery information, visi	t our website at www.usps.com
OFFIC	IAL USE
Certified Mail Fee	
\$ Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fe Between Receipt (hardcopy) \$	e as appropriate)
Return Receipt (narcos) S Return Receipt (electronic) S Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	Postmark Here
Part of Right Parties Required	
Adult Signature Restricted Delivery 5	+ Derrone
13	ails Ln.
	h NY 10536
Stre	54 10.2

For del	ivery information, visit our website a	1 www.usps.co	om [®] . III
	DI I I GIAL	63 64	Envar
Certified M	all Fee		
xtra Serv	ces & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate)		
	Receipt (hardcopy) \$	Postma	e la
	Receipt (electronic) \$	Here	10
Louif	gnature Required \$		
Adult S	gnature Restricted Delivery \$		
Postace	Kenneth Sullivan & Sean	Kelly	
S	1524 Broad St.		
Sent	North Bellmore, NY 11	/10	-
Stree			
Stree	NY054 10.23		harris
City,	141034 10:23		

.



LEGEND

- Bare Earth Viewshed Area (Excludes existing vegetation and structures)
- Land Cover Viewshed Area (Includes existing vegetation and structures)
- Recomended Photo Location

Scenic Resources

- Municipal Recreation Area
- --- NYS Trails
- --- Putnam Trailway
- Municipal Park

Note: Viewshed areas are not definitive. Viewshed mapping provides a general understanding of where the proposed project is theoretically visible based on regional topographic, forest and building cover data sources.

The "Bare Earth' condition overlay identifies areas where the proposed telecommunictions tower high point may be visible without consideration of the screening effect of existing vegetation or built structures. Bare earth analysis is provided to assist experienced visual analysts identify the maximum potential geographic area within which further investigation is appropriate. This topography-only viewshed map is not representative of project visibility during winter season leaf-off conditions.

The "Land Cover" condition viewshed area includes the screening effect of intervening vegetation and buildings. Vegetated areas and buildings were manually digitized from 2016 one-foot resolution digital orthoimagery. All digitized tree cover is assumed to be 50 feet tall and all digitized buildings are assumed to be 25 feet tall.

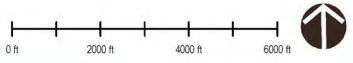
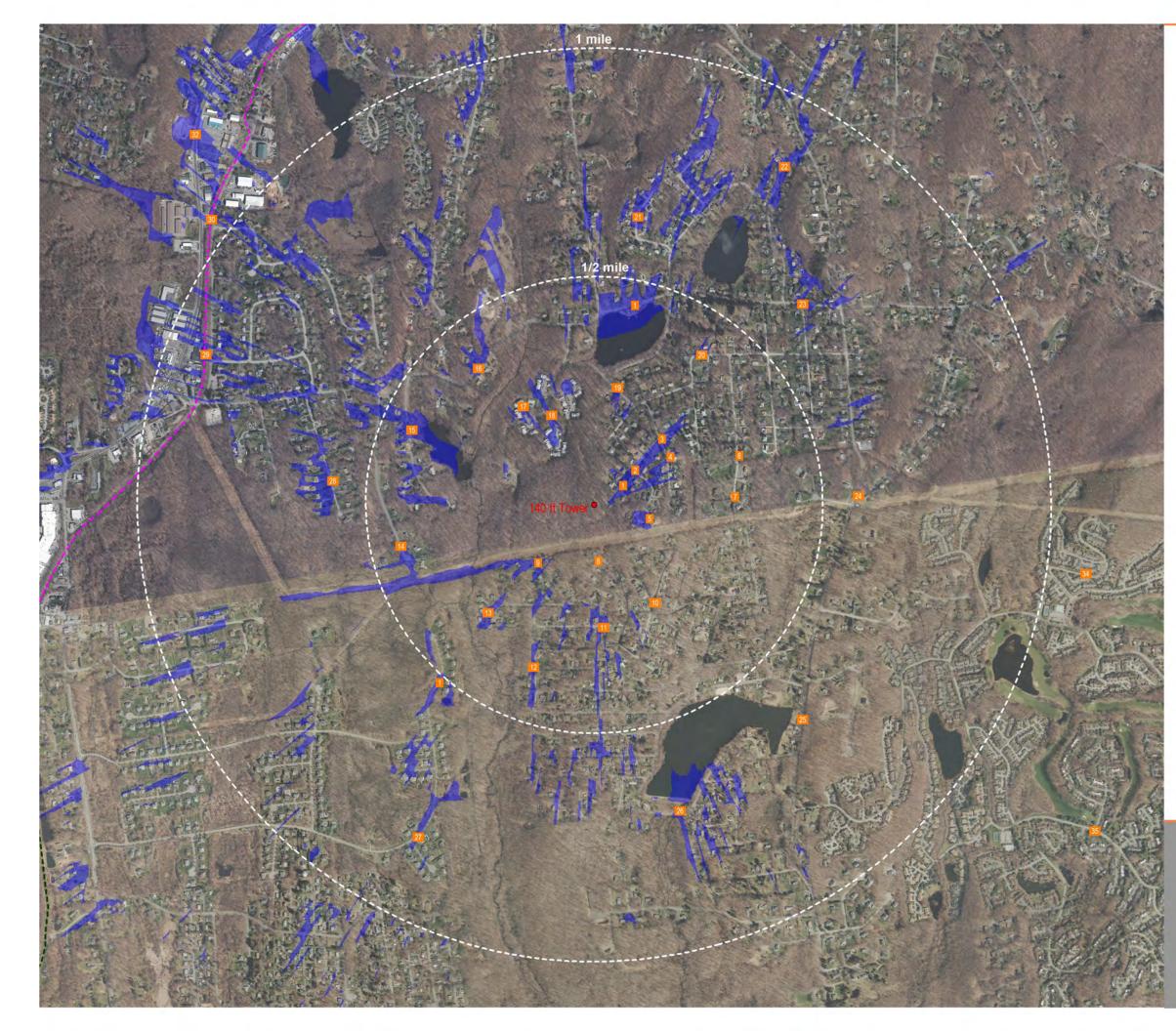


FIGURE A1 PHOTO LOCATION/VIEWSHED MAP - 2 MILE RADIUS Visual Resource Assessment

Proposed Telecommunications Tower



Glencoma Lake Site (NY054) Walton Drive Mahopac, NY



LEGEND

Land Cover Viewshed Area (Includes existing vegetation and structures)

Recommended Photo Location

Scenic Resources

Putnam Trailway

Note: Viewshed areas are not definitive. Viewshed mapping provides a general understanding of where the proposed project is theoretically visible based on regional topographic, forest and building cover data sources.

The "Land Cover" condition viewshed area includes the screening effect of intervening vegetation and buildings. Vegetated areas and buildings were manually digitized from 2016 one-foot resolution digital orthoimagery. All digitized tree cover is assumed to be 50 feet tall and all digitized buildings are assumed to be 25 feet tall.

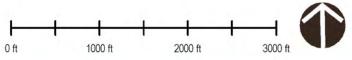


FIGURE A2 PHOTO LOCATION/VIEWSHED MAP - 1 MILE RADIUS Visual Resource Assessment Proposed Telecommunications Tower



Glencoma Lake Site (NY054) Walton Drive Mahopac, NY

LAKE CASSE PARK DISTRICT FALL 2022- NEWS LETTER

10/12/2022 Work Session Agenda Item #1

Hello Lake Casse Resident!

The lake is FALLing into place! this has been the *best summer ever* with the lake water health getting back to normal! We had minimal closures, great swimming weather and lots of fun activities. Our annual 4th of July Summer Kickoff was awesome, we had a PACked house. The amazing community support with the Kids Fun Run around the lake, THANK YOU to all the cheerleaders and water stations along the route! Movie night featuring JAWS kept us on edge and of course there was the towel tie-dye craft at the beach! But what's a summer without a Cardboard Boat Race!! Great job to all our boat engineers out there, and the unsinkable "Titanic Award" winner goes to..........HUDSON HADDELAND!!

Please join us for our **Community Meeting on October 12th @ 7pm**! We will discuss what's coming next at Lake Casse Clubhouse; improvements, lake water health, and many new planned events and activities. We are currently looking for some more volunteers to help us in planning the **MALLOW_EXAMPLE** Kid's Trunk-or-Treat event and the Adult Costume Party, so please consider! We look forward to seeing you soon!

- Lake Casse Advisory Board-

John Aquina, Kim Kugler, Scott Sterben, Stacey Kelly, Teresa DePace, Erin Haddeland & Joe Zakon



Fall Clean Ups & Important Reminders

- Lakefront property owners- It is your responsibility to maintain your shorelines of debris, garbage, disrepaired docks, etc. Fall is the season where the lake water levels lower and you can better access your shoreline and docks to do so.
- Please be mindful, septic systems should be inspected and pumped every 3 years.
- In an effort to protect the health of our lake, please remain diligent by reporting any suspicious odors or water seepage from the roads or properties leading into the lake. Dumping of chemicals or debris in storm drains on the roads is forbidden. Everything runs down hill and into storm drains. If you see or smell something please say something immediately to the PCDOH at 845-808-1390. We need everyone to take part in staying vigilant on the health of our lake.

COMMUNITY MEETING - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12th @ 7pm

Please join us at the Lake Casse Clubhouse, especially if you are new to the Lake Casse community. This is a great opportunity to meet your community residents and neighbors, discuss upcoming events at the lake, learn about the community and ask questions.

EVENTS & ACTIVITIES

Our Events Committee is looking for volunteers to help with organizing and planning of the FALL/HOLIDAY season activities. We are looking forward to hosting several fun Fall events for the entire family. The Lake Casse Clubhouse is an amazing asset to our community that we are lucky to have. It is a place where your kids and families can make lifelong friendships and memories. Some of the events this fall include kids fishing derby, tag sale , bingo, talent show, Halloween party, Breakfast with Santa, NYE Gala and much more. This year first time ever we are looking at entering our very own Lake Casse float to the Carmel Light Parade on December 3rd. Come out and support your Lake Casse float!

Without community volunteer help, it makes it difficult to host events, so please consider volunteering. If you are interested and willing to help with the planning and execution of any of these events or have other great ideas, please email <u>LakeCasse@gmail.com</u> with your name and contact information. We will also have sign up sheets at the community meeting in October.

<u>10/22 - HALLOWEEN Events</u> RSVP by 10/10 to <u>LakeCasse@gmail.com</u> with your family name, address and which event you are attending and a head count.

@ 11am - Children's Trunk-or-Treat event. (see <u>Facebook.com/LakeCasseCommunity</u> for details)
 @ 7ρm - Adult Costume Party (see <u>Facebook.com/LakeCasseCommunity</u> for upcoming details)

<u>12/3 - Carmel Light Parade</u> -***NEW***This will be the first year that Lake Casse will participate with our very own float!! Please come out to support your Lake Casse Community. Volunteer reindeer and elves needed!! (check back on <u>Facebook.com/LakeCasseCommunity</u> for upcoming details)

<u>12/10 - Breakfeast w/Santa!!</u> @ 10am - enjoy a buffet breakfast & take pictures with Santa and Mrs. Clause. *This event sells out quick so RSVP by 11/1/22*

1<u>2/31 - New Years Eve Gala</u> @ 8pm- 1am \$60pp, Catered buffet dinner, DJ, Champagne Toast, Dress to impress. More details to follow. *This event sells out quick so RSVP/Purchase Tickets by 12/15*

Please check our Facebook page and bulletin boards for up to date details on events to come Contact us: <u>lakecasse@gmail.com</u> to join our email list and receive community updates. Follow us: <u>https://www.facebook.com/LakeCasseCommunity/</u>

BEACH/PARK ACCESS

Regretfully, the summer beach season has ended. The beach is closed to swimming and Life Guards are officially off duty. The Park grounds are still open and boating/fishing is still permitted at your own risk. Please be mindful of your children near the water's edge. Please wear a life jacket when boating.



CLUBHOUSE RENTAL

The clubhouse is only available for rent to Lake Casse Park District residents only. The cost is \$350 rental fee + \$350 security deposit (refundable). Any questions regarding rentals please email <u>lakecasserentals@gmail.com</u>. Do not private message inquiries on facebook.

SECTION VIII. RESPONSIBLE PURCHASING AGENTS

Pursuant to Chapter 402 of the Laws of 2007, effective January 2022, as required under Section 104 of the NYS General Municipal Law, the Town is including the names of the municipal officials responsible for purchasing decisions, as follows:

Position Title	Position Incumbent
Town Supervisor	Michael Cazzari
Town Deputy Supervisor	Robert Schanil
Town Board	Stephen Baranowski
Town Board	Frank Lombardi
Town Board	Suzanne McDonough
Town Justice	Daniel Miller
Town Justice	Thomas Jacobellis
Court Clerk	Patricia Genna
Comptroller	Mary Ann Maxwell
Town Assessor	Glenn Droese
Town Clerk	Ann Spofford
Deputy Town Clerk	Alice Daly
Receiver of Taxes	Kathleen Kraus
Deputy Receiver of Taxes	Gary Kiernan
Town Civil Engineer	Richard Franzetti
Town Engineering Project Coordinator	Robert Vara
Principal Account Clerk	Carol Ormsby
Highway Superintendent	Michael Simone
Deputy Highway Superintendent	Michael Martin
Chief of Police	Anthony Hoffmann
Lieutenant	John Dearman
Lieutenant	Michael Bodo
Codes Enforcer	Michael Carnazza
Director of Parks and Recreation	James Gilchrist

UPDATING THE POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Town Board shall annually review these policies and procedures. The Comptroller's Office shall be responsible for conducting an annual review of the Procurement Policy and for evaluation of the internal control structure established to ensure compliance with the procurement policy.



TOWN OF CARMEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

60 MCALPIN AVENUE, MAHOPAC, NY 10541 TEL (845)628-1300 FAX (845)628-2597 POLICE@CI.CARMEL.NY.US ANTHONY HOFFMANN CHIEF OF POLICE

10/12/2022 Work Session Agenda Item #3

MEMORANDUM

TO:	Carmel Town Board
FROM:	Chief Anthony Hoffmann
SUBJECT:	Special Operations Truck Project
DATE:	October 12, 2022

Please be advised, our Special Operations Truck Project, started in late summer of 2021, is nearing completion. As you may recall, this project was the result of a joint effort between Assemblyman Kevin Byrne, the Town Board, and CPD. Together we were able to secure funding and locate a heavy duty pickup truck that would assist our efforts with our Marine Unit, Patrol Division, and CPD's members of the Putnam County Emergency Response Team.

After Assemblyman Byrne and the Town Board's assistance in securing \$50,000 in NYS SAM Grant funding, CPD Vehicle Supervisor Sgt. McCabe was able to locate a new Ford F-150 Police Responder from the City of Rye Police, who after receiving the vehicle no longer needed it for their fleet. Sgt. McCabe further worked with vehicle upfit vendors to arrange for the purchase and installation of all needed emergency equipment for this truck. The low-bid vendor (of three written quotes as per ToC Procurement Policy) for the project was RFC Emergency Lighting of Briarcliff Manor.

Recently we have been advised that the Dormitory Authority of the State of New York (DASNY) has fully approved SAM Grant reimbursement funding for this project. Therefore, in order to complete the project, I respectfully request the board's permission for the following:

- Resolve to remit \$12,846.92 to RFC Emergency Lighting for vehicle equipment and installation.

- Submit reimbursement request to DASNY in the amount of \$50,000.

The overage of the \$43,143.18 amount for the truck and \$12,846.92 not covered by the \$50,000 in grant funding (\$5,990.10) will be applied to CPD's 2022 vehicle budget line.

Submitted for your review and approval.

Chief Anthony Hoffmann



CITY OF <mark>RYE</mark> 1051 BOSTON POST ROAD RYE NY 10580	NUMBER 7250	INVOICE DATE 02/23/2022	INVOICE NUMBER 2366	

TOWN OF CARMEL POLICE DEPARTMENT 60 MCALPIN AVENUE MAHOPAC, NY 10541 USA

DESCRIPTION	BILL	ADJUSTED	PAID	AMOUNT DUE
ONE NEW/UNUSED 2021 FORD F-150 QTY 1.00 @ 43143.18 PER EACH	43143.18	.00	.00	43143.18

INVOICE TOTAL DUE

43,143.18

PAYMENT DUE WITHIN 1 MONTH OF RECEIPT

RFC Emergency Lighting & Services LLC

PO BOX 209 Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510 (914) 830-9759 rfccmergencylighting@gmail.com www.rfcemergencylighting.com



MVO CE

Town of Ca 60 McAlpir Mahopac, N		J = 2 TO Town of Carmel Police Department 60 McAlpin Ave Mahopac, NY 10541		DUSCE SUTE SUCEUC	1307 08/09/2022 08/09/2022
TYS B.D V 1100271222					
QTTY	$A C \tilde{T} V (T)^{*}$		RATE		AMOUNT
1	Whelen CenCom CORE Amplifier Co	ntrol Module	733.99		733.99
1	Whelen CenCom CORE CCTL6 Cont Includes 3 Section Control Head and 8 Pusl with a 7-Position Rotary Knob. Manual, Ai Switches and Microphone with Extension C	n-Buttons, 4-Position Slide Switch rhom Plus 3 Traffic Advisor™	245,99		245.99
1	Whelen C399K7 OBD II CANPORT KIT 2021 F-150		47.00		47.00
1	Whelen Core VEHICLE-TO-VEHICLE CV2V	SYNC MODULE	206.00		206.00
1	Whelen SA315 Siren Speaker Mounts. 2020+ F150		29.99		29.99
1	Whelen SA315P New Projector Siren S	peaker.	196.99		196.99
2	Whelen CenCom CORE Expansion Mo 16 Output, 4 Input WeCanX TM Expansion M	odules CEM16 fodule	156.99		313.98
	Whelen Core CHOWLER Single Speaker with Bracket		490.99		490.99
	Whelen Legacy Duo Lightbar WECAN 54"	x	2,579.99		2,579.99
	Progard PB8116HDL004 HD Push Bumper w/ Four Whelen № Ion™ I Lens Red/White Lights	Duo™ Smoked	1,215.45		1,215.45
	Whelen Headlight Flasher Head Light Flasher		57.99		57.99
	Whelen STRIPLITE DUO FLASHER RW Side of Push Bumper		120.99		241.98

	2	2 Whelen LINSV2 V-Series Linear Super-LED, Under Mirror Red	174.99	349.98
	1	Whelen LINSV2 SPECIFIC MOUNTS PAIR. F150	25.00	25.00
	4	Whelen ION DUO Linear-LED Universal Mount. RB DUO Running Boards. 2 Per Side	116.99	467.96
	2	Whelen Vertex Hide-Away with Flasher Single Color. R Rear Tail Lamps	73.99	147.98
	2	Whelen Vertex Hide-Away with Flasher Single Color. B Rear Tail Lamps	73.99	147.98
	2	Whelen ION T-Series DUO Linear Surface Mount RB Under Tail Gate	112.99	225.98
	2	Whelen ION DUO Linear-LED Surface Mount. RB DUO Rear Tailgate	116.99	233.98
	1	Whelen Arges Control Head		
		Whelen Arges Specific Mount	200.00	200.00
			60.00	60.00
	1	Whelen Arges Remote Spotlight 5 DEGREE 0R PROFOCUS SPOT/FLOOD.	447.99	447.99
	1000	Havis C-VS-3000-F150-1 Havis C-VS-3000-F150-1 Vehicle Specific For 2017-2021 Ford F-250, 350, 450 XL And XLT Super Duty Pickup, F-450 And 550 Cab Chassis, 2015-2020 F- 150 SSV, 2018-2020 F-150 Responder, 2015-2020 Ford F-150 XL And XLT Pickup 30" Long 12.5" Wide Style Console	923.00	923.00
	r H E	HAVIS C-PM-122 BROTHER POCKETJET 6 AND 7 PRINTER MOUNT Havis C-PM-122 Brother PocketJet 6 and 7 Printer Mount Brother PocketJet 6 and 7 Printer Mount	304.37	304.37
	1	Aounts inside standard Havis consoles to maximize space		
	H	leavy-gauge steel for rugged durability		
	N	forks with power plug provided with printer		
	М	lounting screws and 90° USB plug included		
	Co 76	ompatible printers: Brother PocketJet PJ-622, 623, 662, 663, 673, 722, 723, 52, 763, and 773 Model kits		
1		AVIS CUP2-1001 ELF-ADJUSTING DOUBLE CUP HOLDER	66.00	66.00
1	C-	LP2-PS1-USB LP2-PS1-USB	95.00	95.00
	2 L	IGHTER PLUG OUTLET W/ I USB CUT OUTS 1.5"		
	Two	o 12V DC "lighter plug" outlets with attached caps and 1 horizontal USB cut		
		cupies 1.5" of equipment mounting area		

	12" wire harness & 15 amp fuse included 1) C-USB-2 dual USB charging port included			
	1 Havis C-EB40-CCS-1P		22.52	
	1 C-EB40-WSB-1P		33.53	33.53
	1 Havis C-ARM-108		33.00	33.00
	HAVIS SIDE MOUNTED FLIP UP ARMREST C-AF	RM-108	138.00	138.00
	1 Freight Shipping TBD Progard: \$3\$1.64 Whelen: \$64.37		0.00	0.00
	Havis: \$95.82			
I	NOTE Discount Promo: Whelen, Havis, Progard package		-1,500.00	-1,500.00
				Subtotal: 8,760.09
1	Labor Cars & Suv Hour Installation of all above plus: rechargeable equipment		3,150.00	3,150.00
1	Materials Wire, Loom, Fuses, Zipties, Heat Shrink, Waterproof Con Tape, ETC	nectors, Connectors,	245.00	245.00
1	Vehicle Detail		0.00	
1	Vehicle pick up and drop off		0.00	0.00
1	NOTE		0.00	0.00
	CURRENT LEAD TIME 4-12 WEEKS ON ALL PARTS		0.00	0.00
1	Window Tints Two Front Windows		150.00	150.00
I	NOTE		-7,846.92	-7,846.92
All products e	ome with merufactures warranty. All whing and install	SUB OT L		1
comes v in J	inted _ of me Vi alty is wire it's all he work if	TAX STATE		4,458.17
the velic e is subject to externe abuse, heg igence, or accidents. Any modifications to the vehicle, specifically it's wring and custom installations by CCC in ergency Lighting, writevoid this we ranty. Prices are subjected to charge during installation due to customer adding or charging install specifications.				0.00
		Se Fruik North		541.83
		TOTAL		5,000.00
		Br LAIK BOUE		\$5,000.00

RFC Emergency Lighting & Services LLC

PO BOX 209 Briareliff Manor, NY 10510 (914) 830-9759 rfcemergencylighting, gmail.com www.rfcemergencylighting.com



NIVOICE

4					
BLITO		2		11. 210-	
Town of Ca	rmel Police Department	Town of Carmel Police Department		LN O'CE DATE	1333
60 McAlpir	n Ave	60 McAlpin Ave		JEDATE	09/21/2022 09/21/2022
Mahopac, N	JY 10541	Mahopac, NY 10541		*2 5 57 1E	09/21/2022
	ANDER O				
1100271222	2				
Q7⊻	ACTIVITY		2479		AMOUNT
I	Whelen CenCom CORE Amplif	er Control Module	733.99		733.99
1	with a 7-Position Rotary Knob. Man	8 Push-Buttons, 4-Position Slide Switch ual, Airhorn Plus 3 Traffic Advisor TM	245.99		245.99
	Switches and Microphone with Exter	usion Cable			
1	Whelen C399K7 OBD II CANPORT KIT 2021 F-150		47.00		47.00
1	Whelen Core VEHICLE-TO-VEH CV2V	IICLE SYNC MODULE	206.00		206.00
1	Whelen SA315 Siren Speaker Mo 2020+ F150	punts.	29.99		29.99
	Whelen SA315P New Projector S		196.99		196.99
2	Whelen CenCom CORE Expansi 16 Output, 4 Input WeCanX™ Expan	on Modules CEM16 sion Module	156.99		313.98
	Whelen Core CHOWLER Single Speaker with Bracket		490.99		490.99
	Whelen Legacy Duo Lightbar WE 54"	CANX	2,579 99		2,579.99
	Progard PB8116HDL004 HD Push Bumper w Four Whelen & I Lens Red/White Lights	on™ Duo™ Smoked	1.215.45		1,215.45
	Whelen Headlight Flasher Head Light Flasher		57.99		57.99
	and the second second second second				

2 Whelen STRIPLITE DUO FLASHER RW Side of Push Bumper

120.99

241.98

	2 Whelen LINSV2 V-Series Linear Super-LED. Under Mirror Red	174.99	349.98
	I Whelen LINSV2 SPECIFIC MOUNTS PAIR. F150	25.00	25.00
	4 Whelen ION DUO Linear-LED Universal Mount. RB DUO Running Boards. 2 Per Side	116.99	467.96
	 Whelen Vertex Hide-Away with Flasher Single Color. R Rear Tail Lamps 	73.99	147.98
	2 Whelen Vertex Hide-Away with Flasher Single Color. B Rear Tail Lamps	73.99	147.98
	2 Whelen ION T-Series DUO Linear Surface Mount RB Under Tail Gate	112.99	225.98
	2 Whelen ION DUO Linear-LED Surface Mount. RB DUO Rear Tailgate	116.99	233.98
	1 Whelen Arges Control Head	200.00	
	1 Whelen Arges Specific Mount	200.00	200.00
		60.00	60.00
	SPOT/FLOOD.	447.99	447.99
	 Havis C-VS-3000-F150-1 Havis C-VS-3000-F150-1 Vehicle Specific For 2017-2021 Ford F-250, 350, 450 XL And XLT Super Duty Pickup, F-450 And 550 Cab Chassis, 2015-2020 F- 150 SSV, 2018-2020 F-150 Responder, 2015-2020 Ford F-150 XL And XLT Pickup 30" Long 12.5" Wide Style Console 	923.00	923.00
1	HAVIS C-PM-122 BROTHER POCKETJET 6 AND 7 PRINTER MOUNT Havis C-PM-122 Brother PocketJet 6 and 7 Printer Mount Brother PocketJet 6 and 7 Printer Mount	304,37	304.37
	Mounts inside standard Havis consoles to maximize space		
	Heavy-gauge steel for rugged durability		
	Works with power plug provided with printer		
	Mounting screws and 90° USB plug included		
	Compatible printers: Brother PocketJet PJ-622, 623, 662, 663, 673, 722, 723, 762, 763, and 773 Model kits		
1	HAVIS CUP2-1001 SELF-ADJUSTING DOUBLE CUP HOLDER	66.00	66.00
1	C-LP2-PS1-USB C-LP2-PS1-USB	95.00	95.00
	2 LIGHTER PLUG OUTLET W/ 1 USB CUT OUTS 1.5"		
	Two 12V DC "lighter plug" outlets with attached caps and 1 horizontal USB cut out		
	Occupies 1.5" of equipment mounting area		

1

That K You For Your Business: Fige 2 of J

12" wire harness & 15 a	mp fuse included
1) C-USB-2 dual USB of	

1 Havis C-EB40-CCS-1P		33.53 33.53
1 C-EB40-WSB-1P		33.00 33.00
1 Havis C-ARM-108 HAVIS SIDE MOUNTED FLIP UP ARMREST C-AR	M-108	138.00 138.00
1 Freight Shipping TBD Progard: \$381.64 Whelen: \$64.37 Havis: \$95.82		0.00 0.00
 NOTE Discount Promo: Whelen, Havis, Progard package 	-1,5	00.00 -1,500.00
 Labor Cars & Suv Hour Installation of all above plus: rechargeable equipment 	3,1:	Subtotal: 8,760.09 50.00 3,150.00
 Materials Wire, Loom, Fuses, Zipties, Heat Shrink, Waterproof Con Tape, ETC 	nectors, Connectors,	45.00 245.00
1 Vehicle Detail		0.00 0.00
1 Vehicle pick up and drop off		0.00 0.00
1 NOTE CURRENT LEAD TIME 4-12 WEEKS ON ALL PARTS		0.00 0.00
1 Window Tints Two Front Windows	15	0.00 150.00
1 NOTE	-4,45	8.17 -4,458.17
All products come with monufactures warranty. All withing and install	SJ3TOTA	7,846.92
comes w l' Lin tec l'er me 've cety. Tis we renty shal be ve d f the ve' e e is subject to extende abuse, neg igence, or tocicents. Any	72(0.00
modifications to the vehicle, specifically it's wiring and castom	10124	7,846.92
installations by GPC En 6 gency Lighting, w. void this warranty.		7,040.32

the ve' modifica installations by CPC En e gency Lighting, w." void this war anty. Prices are subjected to change curing installation due to customer adding or charging istall spec lications.

Bru-NCBOJE

\$7,846.92

+ 5,000 From Prior Invoice \$ 12,846.92



TOWN OF CARMEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

60 MCALPIN AVENUE, MAHOPAC, NY 10541 TEL (845)628-1300 FAX (845)628-2597 POLICE@CI.CARMEL.NY.US 10/12/2022 Work Session Agenda Item #4 ANTHONY HOFFMANN CHIEF OF POLICE

MEMORANDUM

TO:	Carmel Town Board
FROM:	Chief Anthony Hoffmann
SUBJECT:	Vehicle Acquisitions – 2022 & 2023
DATE:	October 12, 2022

As you are aware, police vehicle acquisition has been a significant challenge over the past 18 months. Recently, we were advised that our incoming order for two Ford Police Utility (Explorer) hybrids was cancelled. There was no advance notice or contingency from Ford or the contract vendor/dealer, and the only information provided was that we could reorder these vehicles for 2024 (the 2023 ordering had already been closed out in early September without notice that 2022 orders would be cancelled) with an approximate \$7,000 price increase per vehicle and no estimated lead time.

Upon getting this information, our staff contacted numerous vehicle upfitters and dealers for assistance. Thankfully we have been able to locate two vehicles to cover our 2022 allocation, and an additional two vehicles for 2023. For 2022 we have been able to acquire two Ram 1500 Police SSV(Special Service Vehicle) pick-up trucks. These are not the Hybrid SUV's that we originally anticipated but we have been unable to locate similar police rated SUV's as Ford has apparently cancelled over 20,000 orders from police agencies nationwide. However, as Special Service Vehicles are available for immediate delivery to CPD from New Holland Auto Group of New Holland, Pennsylvania.

As we continued our search for our 2023 vehicles, we submitted a NYS OGS mini-bid request for police rated SUV's. Among the response we received was for two 2022 Dodge Durango Pursuit SUV's from Robert Green Auto and Truck of Monticello, NY, a vendor that we have dealt with on a number of previous occasions. These vehicles are pre-built and will be available for delivery by November 30th.

For procurement purposes, the two RAM vehicles are offered at "piggyback" Pennsylvania contract pricing. While the price is significantly less than retail (a \$6,664.00 discount per vehicle) for ToC Procurement Policy purposes this would not conform to our "piggybacking policy" as being an out of state contract. Therefore for the total amount of \$84,742.00 I request under the "Emergency Purchase" provision of the ToC Procurement Policy, as our Ford order was cancelled and this impacts public safety as CPD needs to maintain our vehicle fleet. This amount will come out of the 2022 CPD vehicle budget line from the amount previously allocated for the Ford Utility order.

Continuing for the 2023 order of the two Dodge Durangos from Robert Green Auto and Truck, I request authorization to commit the amount of \$82,042.98 from the 2023 CPD vehicle budget line. This purchase would be under a NYS contract (OGS vehicle mini-bid) and conform to ToC Procurement policy.

Therefore, I respectfully request two resolutions, for the following:

A resolution in the amount of \$84,742.00 to New Holland Auto Group of New Holland, PA for the purchase of two 2022 RAM 1500 Police Special Service vehicles from the 2022 CPD vehicle budget.

A resolution to commit to purchase in the amount of \$82,042.98 to Robert Green Auto and Truck of Monitcello, NY for the purchase of two 2022 Dodge Durango Police Pursuit SUV vehicles from the 2023 CPD vehicle budget.

Written vehicle quotes and a ToC Procurement Emergency Purchase Request are attached.

Submitted for your review and approval.

Chief Anthony Hoffmann





NEW HOLLAND AUTO GROUP

Steve McCabe

PH (717) 3	NN ST LLAND, PA 17557 354-4901 / FX (717) 355-2685 @newhollandauto.com	Invoice # 100622CT 008 Date: October 6, 2022	
Customer:	Town of Carmel 60 McAlpin Ave	Purchase Order # Contract # COSTARS 025-E22-406	
	Mahopac, NY 10541 845-628-1300	VIN # 1C6RR7XT5NS215382	

Finance Source:

Cash

SHIPPING METHOD	SHIPPING TERMS	DELIVERY DATE

QTY	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	LINE TOTAL
1.00	1	2022 Ram 1500 SSV	\$41,876.00	\$41,876.00
1.00	2	Step Bars	\$495.00	\$495.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
			Sub Total:	\$42,371.00
			SALES TAX	\$0.00
Pavment	Payment Terms: NET 30 days after receipt of			\$42,371.00

Payment Terms: NET 30 days after receipt of Delivery

Please Make Check Payable and Remit to:

New Holland Auto Group

508 W. Main St. New Holland, PA 17557 If you prefer to wire money please contact me If you have any questions regarding this invoice please contact: Travis Buzzard (717) 351-1651

Customer Agreement : ____

_ Date: ___

By signing this document we agree to the 30 day net terms of payment unless other arrangements have been made with New Holland Auto Group prior to the delivery of the vehicle.





NEW HOLLAND AUTO GROUP

Steve McCabe

508 W MA	AIN ST	Invoice #	100622CB 006
NEW HO	LLAND, PA 17557	Date:	October 6, 2022
PH (717) 3	354-4901 / FX (717) 355-2685		
tbuzzard(@newhollandauto.com		
•			
Customer:	Town of Carmel	Purchase Order #	
	60 McAlpin Ave	Contract # (COSTARS 025-E22-406
	Mahopac, NY 10541	VIN # 1	IC6RR7XT7NS215383
	845-628-1300		

Finance Source:

Cash

SHIPPING METHOD	SHIPPING TERMS	DELIVERY DATE

QTY	ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	LINE TOTAL
1.00	1	2022 Ram 1500 SSV	\$41,876.00	\$41,876.00
1.00	2	Step Bars	\$495.00	\$495.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
0.00			\$0.00	\$0.00
			Sub Total:	\$42,371.00
			SALES TAX	\$0.00
Payment	Terms [,] NFT 3	0 days after receipt of	Balance Owed	\$42,371.00

Payment Terms: NET 30 days after receipt of Delivery

Please Make Check Payable and Remit to:

New Holland Auto Group

508 W. Main St. New Holland, PA 17557 If you prefer to wire money please contact me If you have any questions regarding this invoice please contact: Travis Buzzard (717) 351-1651

Customer Agreement : ____

_ Date: ___

By signing this document we agree to the 30 day net terms of payment unless other arrangements have been made with New Holland Auto Group prior to the delivery of the vehicle.

EXHIBIT "B"

Emergency Justification Form Town of Carmel Procurement Policy

Procurement Policy, Section VI: Emergency Procurement

Subdivision (4) of General Municipal Law §103 sets forth an exception to purchasing and bidding requirements for emergency situations

Vendor names	POLICE NEW HOMAND AUTO GROUP - NEW HOMAND, PA
Noture of omenon	ACY: PURCHASE OF 2 POLICE VEHICLES (PRIOR ORDER CAME
Estimated cost:	\$ 84,742.00
There are three ba exception. State the	sic statutory criteria to be met in order to fall within the emergency purchase the basis for identifying an emergency purchase or service, check any that apply:
Ine situati	on arose out of an accident or unforeseen occurrence or condition.
Public buil sub-divisic	dings, public property, or the life, health, safety or property of the political n's residents were affected.
The situati	on required immediate action, which could not await competitive bidding.
I own Boan	ency purchases or services exceeded \$10,000 and will be submitted to the rd for presentation at a Town Board Meeting to acknowledge said emergency. Deard Resolution should be passed acknowledging the same.
Other (prov	vide explanation):
SEE TON	BOARD MEMO EXPLAINING PROR VEHILLE ORDER
PARIELA	ION FROM FORD & LOCATING 2 POLICE VEHICLES
(RAM 1500	s's) From Above vendor.
(RAM ISO	's signature for approval:

11195 (2) Dodge Durango Pursuit SUVs - Town of Carmel PD

Back to public buyer profile

Buyer



New York State Office of General Services Lead buyer

Contact person:

Carol Neelis (518) 474-3695 carol.neelis@ogs.ny.gov

Information

Description: This solicitation is a Mini-Bid under the NYS Vehicle Marketplace and must be responded to using this eProcurement Platform. Generate hyperlink

Type: Price request

Published on: Sep 22 2022 2:32 PM

Offer phase: Sep 22 2022 5:00 PM - Sep 29 2022 5:00 PM

Specification details

Specification Details

Offers/Applications

Combined Vehicles Built to Specifications Pricing Sheet Pre-Existing Vehicles Pricing Sheet

Rank	Name	Model Year	Make	Model & Trim Level	Total Number of Vehicles	Total Price for Mini-Bid
	1 Robert Green Auto & Truck Inc	2022	DODGE	DURANGO PURSUIT	1	\$41,021.49
	1 Robert Green Auto & Truck Inc	2022	DODGE	DURANGO PURSUIT	1	\$41,021.49

2023 CPD VEHICLES



Published Solicitations

Log in

Username:

Password:

Login

Forgot password?

Forgot username?

Register company

Need help using Negometrix3?

Visit our support page

? Help

TOWN OF CARMEL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT



Carmel Highway Department 55 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, NY 10541

MICHAEL SIMONE Superintendent of Highways 845.628.7474 FAX 845.628.1471

MSimone@bestweb.net

MEMORANDUM

TO: Town Board

FROM: Michael Simone - Highway Superintendent

DATE: October 4, 2022

RE: Highway Requests – Annual Fall Bids

I am requesting that the following items be advertised for bid:

Sand Guide Rail Winter Mix

MS/Sen



TOWN OF CARMEL RECREATION & PARKS DEPARTMENT SYCAMORE PARK, 790 LONG POND ROAD MAHOPAC, NEW YORK 10541

JAMES R. GILCHRIST, CPRP, DIRECTOR

TELEPHONE: (845) 628-7888 FAX: (845) 628-2820 EMAIL: <u>carmelrecreation@ci.carmel.ny.us</u> WEB: <u>http://www.carmelny.org</u>

DATE:	October 6, 2022
TO:	Carmel Town Board Carmel Town Hall
FROM:	James R. Gilchrist, CPRP Director, Recreation and Parks
SUBJECT:	Request to have Park Rental Fees Waived

The Putnam County Department of Mental Health would like to host an event on Thursday, December 15, 2022 in the recreation building at Sycamore Park. I am requesting that the Town waive the facility rental fees.

This event is geared towards youth and families in Putnam County that have mental and behavioral health challenges who also struggle with issues including trauma, poverty, domestic violence and homelessness. They host this event to provide a hot catered meal, gifts for the youth and gift cards to help purchase food and other essential items. This event is the highlight of the holiday season for many of these families.

A resolution is required for approval to waive the rental fees. Please add this to the October 12, 2022 Town Board Work Session agenda and contact me with any questions.

Richard J.Franzetti, P.E. Town Engineer



(845) 628-1500 (845) 628-2087 Fax (845) 628-7085

Office of the Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541

MEMORANDUM

To: Carmel Town Board

From: Richard J. Franzetti P.E. Town Engineer



Date: September 26, 2026

Re: Lake Casse Maintenance - R2019-008 - Renewal for 2023 and 2024

As the Board may recall, in 2019, the Engineering Department solicited proposals for maintenance at the Lake Casse Maintenance - R2019-008. The proposal identified that the contract would be effective for three (3) years (2020-2022), with the Town of Carmel having the unilateral option to renew the contract for up to two (2) more years or any portion thereof (2023-2024).

Terrence Kelly was the lowest responsible proposer. A copy of Engineering Department's September 19, 2019 memorandum summarizing the initial proposal to the Town and the October 2, 2019 Town Board resolution are attached.

The cost for Lake Casse Maintenance for 2023 and 2024 as identified in the proposal, are \$13,500.00 (each year_ .

Mr. Terrance Kelly has performed to the satisfaction of both the Lake Casse Advisory Board (see attached) and Engineering Department. This Department contacted Mr. Kelly to ascertain if he was interested in continuing this service for 2023 and 2024. He responded that they would like to renew the contract. A copy of this correspondence is attached.

Therefore, based upon the above, the Engineering Department recommends that this contract be renewed.

The cost for this service is included in the 2023 budget.

I therefore respectfully request that the Board placed on your next Town Board work session agenda.

Tel: (845) 628-1500 Fax: (845) 628-7085 email rg@ci.carmel.ny.us



(845) 628-1500 (845) 628-2087 Fax (845) 628-7085

Office of the Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541

MEMORANDUM

To: Carmel Town Board

From: Richard J. Franzetti P.E. Town Engineer

Date: September 19, 2019

Re: R 2019-008 Lake Casse Maintenance

Proposals were solicited from six (6) contractors for the referenced contract as provided in the attached bidders list (personal information redacted). The proposal identified that the contract would be effective for three (3) years (2020,2021 and 2022), with the Town of Carmel having the unilateral option to renew the contract for up to two more years or any portion thereof (2023 and 2024). One (1) proposal was received from Terrance Kelly (see attached bid sheet) and summarized as follows:

Year	Cost	
2020	\$13,000.00	
2021	\$13,000.00	
2022	\$13,000.00	
2023	\$13,500.00	
2024	\$13,500.00	
Charge p	r clubhouse events (over 20 per year) - \$75.00	

It should be noted that the previous pricing for this work was at the same cost (\$13,000.00 per year). Mr. Kelly has performed this work for the Town of Carmel for the last four (4) years, since 2016. His performance has been acceptable. We have contacted the Lake Casse Advisory Board and they concur with this assessment as identified in the attached.

We have checked with the Comptroller's Office and have been advised that there are sufficient funds in the budget for this contract.

We recommend that the contract be awarded to Mr., Kelly for the term January 1, 2020 to December 31, 2022 (3 years).

This matter should be placed on the next available work session for discussion.

Bidder List

Jim Croughan

Mahopac, NY 10541

Robert Simone

Mahopac, NY 10541

Terry Kelley Mahopac NY 10541

John Vitkus Mahopac, New York 10541

Mike Johnson Carmel, New York 10512

Robert Carey Mahopac, New York 10541



PROPOSAL SUBMISSION SHEET R 2019-008 LAKE CASSE PARK DISTRICT MAINTENANCE CONTRACT

A. Amount Bid Lump Sum for each year

2020 \$ 3000 (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2021 \$ 13.000 (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2022 \$ 13,000 (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2023 \$ 13 500 (SOLELY AT THE OPTION OF THE TOWN) Thirteen thousand five hundred dollars (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2024 \$ 13 500 (SOLELY AT THE OPTION OF THE TOWN) Thisteen thousand five hundred dollars (Total Amount of Bid in Words) B. Charge per clubhouse event over 20 per year 2020 \$ 75.00 Seventy five dollars (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2021 \$ 75.00

Seventy five dollars (Total Amount of Bid in Words)

Tel: (845) 628-1500 Fax: (845) 628-7085 email

2022 \$ 75.00 (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2023 \$ 75.00 (SOLELY AT THE OPTION OF THE TOWN) Seventy five challess (Total Amount of Bid in Words) 2024 \$ 75.00 (SOLELY AT THE OPTION OF THE TOWN) (Total Amount of Bid in Words) Submitted by (signature) Title Date Bidder's Printed Name & Legal Address: Telence Kelly 192 Shear Hill 12

 M_{chopse} M/ 1059/ By my signature above, I do hereby certify that I am a full time resident at the above address in the Town of Carmel.

From:	siclari36
То:	Franzetti, Richard
Subject:	Re: 09-18-19 RE: Lake Casse maintenance RFP
Date:	Wednesday, September 18, 2019 11:43:14 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Yes . Bill

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

------ Original message ------From: "Franzetti,Richard" <rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us> Date: 9/18/19 10:44 AM (GMT-05:00) To: "Esteves,Donna" <de@ci.carmel.ny.us>, "Bill Siclari (siclari36@verizon.net)" <siclari36@verizon.net>, "Kim Kugler (kimkugler@me.com)" <kimkugler@me.com> Cc: "Vara, Rob" <rjv2@ci.carmel.ny.us> Subject: 09-18-19 RE: Lake Casse maintenance RFP

Please respond ASAP so that I can request to have placed on next week's Town Board work session agenda

Richard J. Franzetti. P.E, BCEE

Town Engineer

60 McAlpin Avenue

Mahopac, New York 10541

Phone - (845) 628-1500 ext 181

Fax - (845) 628-7085

Cell-(914) 843-4704

rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us

This communication may be confidential and is intended for the sole use of the addressee(s). No use or reproduction of the information provided is permitted without the written consent of the Town of Carmel. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, disclose or take any action in reliance on this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attached documents.

From: Esteves, Donna
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 10:08 AM
To: Bill Siclari (siclari36@verizon.net); Kim Kugler (kimkugler@me.com)
Cc: Franzetti, Richard; Vara, Rob
Subject: Lake Casse maintenance RFP

All,

As you are aware, the Lake Casse Park Maintenance contract expires at the end of the year. The Engineering Department will be releasing the request for proposal this Friday, August 16. Please review the attached and advise if you have any comments or suggestions.

Thanks,

Donna Esteves

Town of Carmel ~ Engineering Department

60 Mc Alpin Ave

Mahopac, NY 10541

845-628-1500 ext. 184

From:	<u>Esteves,Donna</u>
To:	Franzetti, Richard
Cc:	Vara, Rob
Subject:	FW: Lake Casse maintenance RFP
Date:	Wednesday, September 18, 2019 11:58:32 AM
Attachments:	proposal.pdf

Rich,

I spoke with Bill and they are in agreement with the recommendation to awarding Terrence Kelly for the Lake Casse Maintenance contract. There are sufficient funds in the budget for this expense.

Thanks,

Donna Esteves Town of Carmel ~ Engineering Department 60 Mc Alpin Ave Mahopac, NY 10541 845-628-1500 ext. 184

From: Esteves, Donna
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 4:21 PM
To: Bill Siclari (siclari36@verizon.net); Kim Kugler (kimkugler@me.com)
Cc: Franzetti, Richard; Vara, Rob
Subject: FW: Lake Casse maintenance RFP

All,

Attached is the proposal that was submitted for the Lake Casse Maintenance contract. Just wanted to verify that you are in agreement that the contract be awarded to Terrence Kelly.

Thanks,

Donna Esteves Town of Carmel ~ Engineering Department 60 Mc Alpin Ave Mahopac, NY 10541 845-628-1500 ext. 184

From: Esteves, Donna
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 10:08 AM
To: Bill Siclari (siclari36@verizon.net); Kim Kugler (kimkugler@me.com)
Cc: Franzetti, Richard; Vara, Rob
Subject: Lake Casse maintenance RFP

All,

As you are aware, the Lake Casse Park Maintenance contract expires at the end of the year. The Engineering Department will be releasing the request for proposal this Friday, August 16. Please review the attached and advise if you have any comments or suggestions.

RESOLUTION ENTRY INTO CONTRACT FOR MAINTENANCE SERVICES LAKE CASSE PARK DISTRICT - R2019-008

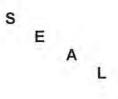
WHEREAS the Town Board of the Town of Carmel, acting as Commissioners of the Lake Casse Park District, has previously sought proposal for maintenance services of the Lake Casse Park District property and facilities;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel, acting as Commissioners of the Lake Casse Park District and upon the recommendation of Town Engineer Richard J. Franzetti, P.E. hereby authorizes the acceptance of the proposal of Mr. Terence Kelly, Mahopac, NY to perform said maintenance services for fiscal years 2020, 2021 and 2022 at annual costs not to exceed \$13,000; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Town Supervisor Kenneth Schmitt is hereby authorized to execute any extension or amendment as well as any necessary documentation required connection therewith.

Resolution

Offered by:	Councilr	nan Barile	
Seconded by:	Councily	voman McD	onough
Roll Call Vote		YES	NO
Michael Barile		X	
Jonathan Schneider		X	_
John Lupinacci		X	
Suzanne McDonough		X	
Kenneth Schmitt		X	



I, Ann Spofford, Town Clerk of the Town of Carmel, Putnam County, New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing resolution is a true and exact copy of the original on file in my office which was adopted by the Town Board of said Town at a duly called and held meeting on the **2nd** day of **October**, **2019**; and of the whole thereof.

ant

October 3, 2019 Dated

Ann Spofford, Town Clerk

From:	Kim Kugler
То:	Franzetti, Richard
Subject:	Re: 09-22-22 RE: 09-15-22 - Park Manager for 2023 and 2024
Date:	Monday, September 26, 2022 12:54:04 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Rich,

Sorry for the delay. Our board is all in favor of renewing Terry Kelly's contract for park manager for 2023 - 2024.

Thank You, Kim Kugler

On Sep 22, 2022, at 4:24 PM, Franzetti,Richard <rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us> wrote:

Please advise about renewing with Terry as I need to get memo to the Town Board.

Thanks

Richard J. Franzetti. P.E, BCEE Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541 Phone - (845) 628-1500 ext 181 Fax – (845) 628-7085 Cell – (914) 843-4704 rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us

This communication may be confidential and is intended for the sole use of the addressee(s). No use or reproduction of the information provided is permitted without the written consent of the Town of Carmel. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, disclose or take any action in reliance on this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attached documents.

From: Franzetti,Richard
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2022 3:45 PM
To: Kimkugler@me.com; siclari36@verizon.net
Cc: Esteves,Donna <de@ci.carmel.ny.us>
Subject: 09-15-22 - Park Manager for 2023 and 2024

Kim and Bill,

Just so you know Terry's contract comes up for bid at the end of this year. I will need something from the Lake Casse Board letting the Town know that you either want to renewal (unilateral option) for 2023 and 2024 or that you want to go back out to bid. I am assuming the former versus the latter.

Please advise

Richard J. Franzetti. P.E, BCEE Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541 Phone - (845) 628-1500 ext 181 Fax – (845) 628-7085 Cell – (914) 843-4704 rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us

This communication may be confidential and is intended for the sole use of the addressee(s). No use or reproduction of the information provided is permitted without the written consent of the Town of Carmel. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, disclose or take any action in reliance on this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attached documents.

From:	<u>tjk4th@aol.com</u>
То:	<u>Franzetti, Richard</u>
Subject:	Re: 09-15-22 -Lake Casse Maintenance - R -2019-008 Renewal for 2023 and 2024
Date:	Tuesday, September 20, 2022 4:46:39 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Yes

On Thursday, September 15, 2022, 03:46:53 PM EDT, Franzetti,Richard <rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us> wrote:

Terry,

Are you interested in renewing for 2023 and 2024?

Richard J. Franzetti. P.E, BCEE, LEED AP

Town Engineer

60 McAlpin Avenue

Mahopac, New York 10541

Phone - (845) 628-1500 ext 181

Fax - (845) 628-7085

Cell - (914) 843-4704

rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us

This communication may be confidential and is intended for the sole use of the addressee(s). No use or reproduction of the information provided is permitted without the written consent of the Town of Carmel. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, disclose or take any action in reliance on this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attached documents.

Richard J.Franzetti, P.E. Town Engineer



(845) 628-1500 (845) 628-2087 Fax (845) 628-7085

Office of the Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541

MEMORANDUM

To: Carmel Town Board

From: Richard J. Franzetti P.E. Town Engineer

Date: September 30, 2022

Re: Request to Lift Mandatory Water Restrictions for CWD3, 7 and 12

B&J the operators of Carmel Water District 7 (CWD 7) and Inframark the operators of CWDs 3 and 12 has advised the Engineering Department (Department) that the water restrictions at each of these Districts can be lifted at this time as the systems are functioning normally.

This Department concurs with the assessment and recommends that the mandatory restrictions be withdrawn.

I respectfully request that this matter be placed on the next available work session for discussion.

From:	joe@beeandjay.com
То:	Franzetti, Richard
Subject:	RE: 09-26-22 - Mandatory Water Restrictions CWD 3, 7 and 12
Date:	Wednesday, September 28, 2022 3:53:27 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Rich

You can lift the water restrictions

Kim

From: Franzetti,Richard <rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us>
Sent: Monday, September 26, 2022 1:36 PM
To: Joe Scollan - B&J (joe@beeandjayplumbing.com) <joe@beeandjayplumbing.com>; Boyd, Diane
<Diane.Boyd@inframark.com>
Cc: Esteves,Donna <de@ci.carmel.ny.us>
Subject: 09-26-22 - Mandatory Water Restrictions CWD 3, 7 and 12

Good afternoon,

Please advise if the mandatory Water restrictions can be lifted.? Note that the Town Board will need to issue a resolution lifting these mandates. So I will need to present a memorandum to the TB making said request.

Thanks

Richard J. Franzetti. P.E, BCEE Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541 Phone - (845) 628-1500 ext 181 Fax – (845) 628-7085 Cell – (914) 843-4704 rif@ci.carmel.ny.us

This communication may be confidential and is intended for the sole use of the addressee(s). No use or reproduction of the information provided is permitted without the written consent of the Town of Carmel. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, disclose or take any action in reliance on this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attached documents.

From:	Geertsema, Jack
То:	Boyd, Diane; Franzetti, Richard
Cc:	Esteves, Donna; Harris, Carrie; Batz, Michael
Subject:	Re: 09-26-22 - Mandatory Water Restrictions CWD 3, 7 and 12
Date:	Tuesday, September 27, 2022 7:50:58 AM
Attachments:	image001.png

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Looking at our well yields and total district flows for CWD3 & CWD12 we should be able to lift the water restrictions. Temperature appears to be dropping steadily as well so it shouldn't be an issue.

Jack Geertsema | Lead Operator



Carmel Water Districts 2 | 3 | 12 (M) 845-667-2752 | <u>www.inframark.com</u>

From: Boyd, Diane <Diane.Boyd@inframark.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 27, 2022 7:20:34 AM
To: Geertsema, Jack <Jack.Geertsema@inframark.com>
Subject: FW: 09-26-22 - Mandatory Water Restrictions CWD 3, 7 and 12

Please let them know

Regards,

Diane Boyd | Project Manager

Carmel, NY (O) 845-565-6182 | (M) 914-256-7425

From: Franzetti,Richard <rjf@ci.carmel.ny.us>
Sent: Monday, September 26, 2022 1:36 PM
To: Joe Scollan - B&J (joe@beeandjayplumbing.com) <joe@beeandjayplumbing.com>; Boyd, Diane
<Diane.Boyd@inframark.com>

Cc: Esteves,Donna <de@ci.carmel.ny.us> **Subject:** 09-26-22 - Mandatory Water Restrictions CWD 3, 7 and 12

WARNING: This email originated outside of Inframark. Take caution when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good afternoon,

Please advise if the mandatory Water restrictions can be lifted.? Note that the Town Board will need to issue a resolution lifting these mandates. So I will need to present a memorandum to the TB making said request.

Thanks

Richard J. Franzetti. P.E, BCEE Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541 Phone - (845) 628-1500 ext 181 Fax – (845) 628-7085 Cell – (914) 843-4704 rif@ci.carmel.ny.us

This communication may be confidential and is intended for the sole use of the addressee(s). No use or reproduction of the information provided is permitted without the written consent of the Town of Carmel. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, disclose or take any action in reliance on this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attached documents.

Richard J.Franzetti, P.E. Town Engineer



(845) 628-1500 (845) 628-2087 Fax (845) 628-7085

Office of the Town Engineer 60 McAlpin Avenue Mahopac, New York 10541

MEMORANDUM

To: Carmel Town Board

From: Richard J. Franzetti P.E., Town Engineer

Date: September 26, 2022

Re: Semi- Annual MS4 Report

The Town of Carmel is an MS4 community and as such we are required to develop and submit an annual report, due by June 1 of any given year, and a semi-annual report, due by December 1 of any given year, under the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) State Pollution Discharge Elimination System (SPDES) General Permit for Stormwater Discharges from MS4s (GP-0-15-003).

Attached for your consideration is the Semi-Annual MS4 Report. This document will need to be signed by the owner/operator (i.e., Supervisor) and then forwarded to the NYSDEC.

I respectfully request that this agenda item be placed the next Town Board Work session.

0957446993	Progress Re	port for Part	<u>X.A</u>
Permit #	NYR20A294	Watershed Name	NYC East of Hudson
MS4 Name	Town of Carmel	Reporting Period E (mm/de	

Watershed Improvement Strategy

Describe the strategy to reduce the discharge of phosphorous to this waterbody. Include new sources that may have been identified and any modifications to the strategy to better address new sources.

The Town of Carmel is a member of the East of Hudson Watershed Corporation

Public Education & Outreach

1. Description of the education program

The Town maintains a literature rack and website with appropriate information

2. Who is the target audience and what is the message delivered to each target audience?

Homeowners and developers in the Town of Carmel

- 3. Identify how many educational materials have been developed and distributed 3
- Identify how many educational materials have been developed and distributed that focus on:
 understanding the Pheenharous issues

a.	understanding the Phosphorous issues	L1		1	2
b.	Septic systems as a source of Phosphorus Non-Traditional MS4	L1	 1	1	LJ
c.	Phosphorous concerns with fertilizer use	L1		1	L]
d.	Phosphorous concerns with grass clippings and leaves entering the MS4	L1	 1	1	L]
e.	Construction sites as a source of Phosphorus	L1			1
f.	Phosphorous concerns with detergent use	L1		1	LJ

PERMIT #	NYR20A294
----------	-----------

5. Education plan and goals for the next 6 months

Update webpage and post flyers

Illicit Discharge Detection and Elimination

- Non-Traditional MS4 (Skip Question 6-6e)
- Number of On-Site Wastewater Treatment Systems (OWTS) with a design capacity of less than 1000 gpd that are located in sewersheds that drain to the listed waterbody
 - a. Number of OWTS inspected in this reporting
 - b. Number of OWTS in need of maintenance or rehabilitation
 - c. Number of OWTS where maintenance or rehabilitation has been performed in this reporting period.
 - d. State the plan for OWTS that have not been addressed in 6c this reporting period

This is a Putnam County regulated activity

e Describe the OWTS inspection program: Who is responsible for performing OWTS inspections? (eg:Septage Haulers, DOH, engineer, consultant); What methods are used? Are there trends in systems that need maintenance vs systems that need rehabilitation?

Septage Haulers		

- 7. Number of Illicit Discharges detected within sewershed of listed waterbody in this _____3 reporting period.
 - a. Number reported in 7 that have been eliminated

0

1 1 1

b. List of Illicit Discharge locations that have not been eliminated in this reporting period and the target date for elimination

Location

328 buckshollow road 330 buckshollow road 332 buckhollow road Target Date (mmddyyyy)

2465446999

PERMIT # NYR20A294

Location	

Target Date (mmddyyyy)
//
//

Construction Site Stormwater Runoff Control

Non-Traditional MS4 (Skip Question 8)

8.	Nu	imber of SWPPPs reviewed and approved during this reporting period	4
9.		Imber of active construction sites within sewersheds of impaired waterbody ring this reporting period:	1_6
	a.	Number of sites reported in 9 that are between 5000 sqft and 1 acre	14
	b.	Number of sites inspected in this reporting period	1,4
	C.	Number of sites in need of corrective action	0
	d.	Number of sites where corrective action was completed in this reporting	

- period
 e. Discuss inspections. Discuss trends that may have been observed in this reporting
- period. State reasoning for not inspecting all active construction sites. (if applicable)

The Town of Carmel receives weekly inspection reports from inspectors on sites and performs periodic inspections at the sites

10. Construction Site Stormwater Runoff Control plan and goals for the next 6 months

Continue to review SWPPPS and perform site inspections

Post Construction Stormwater Management

11. Number of Stormwater Management Practices (SMPs) located in sewersheds that drain to the listed waterbody	5
a. Number reported in 11 that have been inspected in this reporting period	0
b. Number of SMPs in need of maintenance or rehabilitation	0
 Number of SMPs where maintenance or rehabilitation has been performed in this reporting period. 	0
 Number of SMPs where phosphorous pollutant problems have been identified. 	0
e. Number reported in 11d where the pollutant problem has been addressed.	0
f. Who is responsible for performing SMP inspections?	

Town of Carmo	el
---------------	----

- PERMIT # NYR20A294
 - g. Is the criteria in Ch 5, 6, and 10 of the NYS Stormwater Management Design Y N Manual being applied? (If no, please describe deviations)
 - h. State procedures to identify sites with post construction controls that are not functioning as designed (ie, rill erosion, pollutant bypass)?

12. Describe the retrofit program. Include the funding sources and design description of retrofits. Identify all retrofits that have been constructed and maintained during this reporting period.

The Town is a member of the East of Hudson Watershed Corporation

13. Post-Construction Stormwater Management plan and goals for the next 6 months

Municipal Operations Pollution Prevention/Good Housekeeping

		Non-Traditional MS4 (Skip Question 14)	
14.		mber of catch basin and manhole sumps within sewersheds discharging to	0
	list a.	ed waterbodv Number reported in 14 that have been inspected in this reporting period	0
	b.	Number reported in 14a cleaned in this reporting period	0
		mber of conveyance system outfalls within sewersheds discharging to listed terbody	400
	a.	Number reported in 15 that have been inspected in this reporting period.	5 6
	b.	Number reported in 15a maintained in this reporting period.	5 6
	C.	Number reported in 15a repaired in this reporting period.	
		nount by weight in pounds of turf fertilizer containing phosphorous that was plied on municipally owned lands in this reporting period.	0
	Inc	scribe turf management practices implemented during this reporting period. Iude strategies implemented to introduce native plants to reduce fertilization d mowing	

The Town of Carmel does not apply fertilizer

4842296847

MS4 Semi Annual Report Form Certification

Semi Annual Report form for period ending 1 2 0 1 2 0 2 2 (MMDDYYYY)

Name of MS4 Town of Carmel

SPDES ID NYR20A 2 9 4

<u>Certification Statement</u> - MS4 Official (Principal Executive Officer or Ranking Elected Official) or a Duly Authorized Representative of the MS4 Official

"I certify under penalty of law that this document and all attachments were prepared under my direction or supervision in accordance with a system designed to assure that qualified personnel properly gathered and evaluated the information submitted. Based on my inquiry of the person or persons who manage the system, or those persons directly responsible for gathering the information, the information submitted is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, accurate, and complete. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment for knowing of violations."

This form must be signed by either a principal executive officer or ranking elected official, or duly authorized representative of that person as described in GP-0-15-003 Part VI.J.

First Name M i c h a e 1	MI	C a z z a r i
Title (Clearly print title of individual signing report)		
S u p e r v i s o r		
Signature		
		Date

Send completed form and any attachments to the DEC Central Office at:

MS4 Permit Coordinator Division of Water 4th Floor 625 Broadway Albany, New York 12233-3505